LIBRARY
Brigham Young University

4157
2 vol

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

XLIII.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

DANIEL PARISH, Jr.,
GERARD BEEKMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

974.7006
N48c
1910

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MDCCCCXI

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

Officers of the Society, 1911.

PRESIDENT,

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

ACOSTA NICHOLS.

TREASURER,

WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Brigham Young University

https://archive.org/details/taxlistsofcityof43newy

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1912.

CHANDLER DAVIS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, Jr., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1915.

ISAAC J. GREENWOOD, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

DANIEL PARISH, Jr., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

PREFATORY NOTE.

These two volumes, forming the forty-third and forty-fourth volumes of the Collections of the Society for 1910 and 1911 respectively, contain:

I. The earliest known Tax Lists of the City of New York, covering December, 1695 to July 15th, 1699, and now for the first time published.

II. Assessment of the real and personal property of the East Ward, June 24, 1791.

At a meeting of the Common Council held December 8th, 1683. The City and Corporation of New York was divided into six wards as follows:

The South Ward

To begin att ye Corner house of James Mathews by ye Watter Side and so North ward along the heere Graft to ye house of Simon Jonson Romain and ffrom thence West ward up ye Beaver graft to ye Corner House of Barent Coursen and ffrom thence south ward by ye fforte to ye watter syde including ye Pearle street & so to ye house of James Mathews againe.

Dock Ward

To Begin att ye house of Mr. Steph: van Courtlandt by ye Watter syde and so North wards to ye Corner house of Geesie Denys ffrom thence east wards to ye house of David Provost and ffrom thence to ye house of Tryntie Clox [Clocke] and so West wards to Mr. Courtlandts againe.

East Ward

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Lewis and ffrom thence Northward to ye house of Laurence Sluys then along ye Wall to ye Corner house of Miriam Levy and so to Thomas Lewis againe, with all ye houses in ye Smith ffloye and without ye Gate on ye South side of ye ffresh Watter.

North Ward

To Begin att ye house of Ariane Jonson Hageneer thence east Wards along ye beaver Graft & prince Streete to ye house of Christian Laurier and so Northwards to ye house of Garret Hendrix and ffrom thence West Wards to ye Corner of ye New Streete and thence Southwards to Ariane Johnsons againe.

West Ward

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Coker so N: Wards to ye Gate and Ffrom thence East Wards along ye Wall to ye Corner of ye New streets thence Southwards to ye house of Peter Brestede and ffrom thence Westwards to ye Widdow of Jo. Johnson Brestede and so to Thomas Cokers againe.

Out Ward

To Containe ye Towne of Harlem with all ye ffarmes Plantations and settlemts. on this Island Manhatans ffrom ye North Side of ye ffresh Watter.

The Bowery Precinct

mentioned in the tax lists included the Bowery and extended North as far as the present Gramercy Park.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau from his manuscript notes on early deeds of Manhattan Island, locates the houses mentioned in the respective ward boundaries as follows:

South Ward

1. "The house of James Mathews, 'Inn Keeper', was the North West corner of what is now Pearl and Broad St.
2. The House of Symon Jansen Romaine, was the West corner of Beaver and Broad Street. South side of Beaver Street. (Mentioned in deed 1658)
3. Barent Coursen's house was the South corner of Beaver and Whitehall Streets. (Mentioned in old deed)

Dock Ward

1. The house of Stephen Van Cortlandt, was the North East corner of Pearl and Broad Streets, his ownership of a wide lot there, gave him a preemption right to the lots opposite on which Fraunces Tavern was afterwards erected.

2. The house of Widow Geesis Denys was the North corner of Broad and Prince Street. (Now Beaver Street East of Broad). Mentioned in old mortgage.

3. The house of David Provoost was probably the North West corner of Prince (Beaver) and William St.

4. The house of Tryntie Clox (Clocke) is No. 65 Pearl St., North corner of Pearl St., and Hanover Square. The Grace Building was part of her lot.

East Ward

1. The house of Thomas Lewis was the North West corner of Hanover Square and William Street. (Old Burgers Path)

2. The House of Lawrence Sluys was No. 49 Wall St., near to the South East corner of William and Wall Streets. The corner seems to have been at that time a vacant lot.

3. The house of Miriam Levi (or Levy) was the South West corner or Pearl and Wall Streets. The Smiths Vly was Pearl Street. (Mentioned in old deeds.)

North Ward

1. The house of Arian Jansen Hageneer was the North East corner of Beaver Street and New Street.

2. The house of Christian Laurier was the North corner of Prince (Beaver) Street and William Street.

3. The house of Garret Hendrix, was the South West corner of Wall and William St.

West Ward

1. The house of Thomas Coker was the north corner of Beaver and Whitehall St.

2. The house of Peter Brestede was on a large lot on the North West corner of Beaver and New Street.

3. The widow of Jan Jansen Brestede had a lot about half way between New Street and Whitehall."

The tax lists for 1695 to 1699 have been in the Archives of The New-York Historical Society, for many years.

The tax list of the East Ward 1791 is from the library of the late Issac J. Greenwood, presented to the Society by his daughters the Misses Mary M. and Eliza R. Greenwood.

CONTENTS.

PAGES

I. Tax Lists of the City of New York, December, 1695—July 15th, 1699 . . . 1 to 315

II. Assessment of the Real and Personal Property of the East Ward, City of New York, June 24, 1791 . . . . . 317 to 383

III. Index . . . . . 385 to 407

TAX LISTS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699.

ASSESSMENT

OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

OF THE

EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW YORK

JUNE 24, 1791.

CITY OF NEW YORK TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

EAST WARD.

Citty of New Yorke

By an act of Gen[ll] Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor &c: and In pursuance of a Warr[t] to us Directed whose Names are hereunder written by the Mayor &c: of y[e] said Citty wee have made an Assessm[t] of the Estates Real and Personal of all the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residents of the East Ward of y[e] said Citty for y[e] Raiseing of £50 in the said Citty for y[e] Reliefe of y[e] poor aforesaid for Six Monthes being the Moyety of £100 which is found necessary & convenient by the said Mayor, Alderman & Assistants & Overseers of y[e] poor of the said Citty for their Relief for twelve Monthes which said sum of fifty pounds assess[d] as aforesaid amounts to y[e] sum of one farthing Pr. pound taken the day of December 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Geshee Lewis house.....	130	00	02	08	½
Thomas Lewis Estate.....	50	00	01	00	½
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] &c:..	170	00	03	06	½
Lawrence Thomas house.....	100	00	02	01	
Daniel Butt's 2 houses.....	100	00	02	01	
Roger Baker Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Whit [e] Timber house.....	40	00	00	10	
Lawrence Hendrickson.....	20	00	00	05	
Paul Richards house.....	100	00	02	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] Estate	40	00	00	10	
Gustavus Horne house &c:.....	120	00	02	06	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	00	03	01	2
Francis Wessells house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Boss Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
John Moie [Meyer] house.....	30	00	00	07	2
his Mothers house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Wm Ellsworth Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
Wessell Evert [s] Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
Gouse Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Wessells house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house &c:..	25	00	00	06	1
Hendrick Cooper house &c:.....	25	00	00	06	1
Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:	80	00	01	08	
Jacob Pape Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
John Stephens house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Joseph Ellis Estate.....	05	00	00	01	1
William Morris Estate.....100 / for the house..... 80	180	00	03	09	
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:	100	00	02	01	
Samuell Maynard house &c:.....	70	00	01	05	2
Carried over.....	1955	02	00	08	3
Brought over.....	1955	02	00	08	3
Widdow Hanse house.....	20	00	00	05	
Monsieur Papin Estate.....	150	00	03	01	2
Widdow Attkins house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Abraham Brazier house &c:.....	25	00	00	06	1
Eben Willson house &c:.....110 / for the Sloghter house..... 30	140	00	02	11	
Gerrard Rosse [Roose] for ye Sloughter house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Monsieur Hastier Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Peter Adolph house &c:.....140 / for ye house the Jew lives in..... 60	200	00	04	02	
David ye Jew in S^{d}. house.....	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robt Sincklair house &c:.....		160	00	03	04
Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....		200	00	04	02
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
Paule Miller Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate.....		40	00	00	10
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate.		05	00	00	01	1
Ald^{m} Lawrence house &c:.....		130	00	02	08	2
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house.....		100	00	02	01
Christopher [Carsten]? Lewerson [Luersen] house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Peter Moraine [Morin] Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.		25	00	00	06	1
William Kidd house &c:.....		200	00	04	02
Miles Forster for ye house he lives in.....	100	350	00	07	03	2
his Estate in Said house.....	250				
Obadiah Haige Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Robt Walters for his house.....	85	115	00	02	04	3
his Estate.....	30				
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	00	02	11
Jacobus D[e] Harte house &c:.....		100	00	02	01
Aman Bonnoin [Bonnin] Estate...		10	00	00	02	2
Mr Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Johannes Vanbrughan [Van Brugh] house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Johannes Groenendyck Estate....		20	00	00	05
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		100	00	02	01
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		20	00	00	05
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....		130	00	02	08	2
Coll D: Peysters Ground.....		20	00	00	05
John Wattsons house &c:.....		50	00	01	00	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....		30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....	40	00	00	10	
Adolph Pieters house &c:.....	40	00	00	10	
Carried forward.....	5215	05	08	07	3
Brought over.....	5215	05	08	07	3
George Heathcote houses &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
William Pell Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Lott of ground....	5	00	00	01	1
John Davy [David] in Heathcote house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....	30	00	00	07	2
Myndert Burger Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Peterson[,] Cooper[,] house &c:	40	00	00	10	0
William White house &c:.....	90	00	00	10	0
Samuell Burte Estate &c:.....	90	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Edward Graham house Estate &c:.	15	00	00	03	3
John Rodman house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Cromelin Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Robt Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	01	0
James Emott house &c:.....	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Newkirks house..... 40 for his house &c:.....110	150	00	03	01	2
John Petersons house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Abraham Jones Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	120	00	02	06	0
George Burger house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Theobald house att ye Gate 30£ & Dwelling house &c:.....120	150	00	03	01	2
Peter Miller house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Joshua David Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Benson house &c:.....	60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Moll house ye Jew £70 his Dwelling house &c:..... 80	150	00	03	01	2
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Estate.....	25	00	00	06	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Doctor Lucas Land	10	00	00	02	2
William Huddleston Land	7	00	00	01	3
John Merrett house &c:	100	00	02	01	0
Zebulon Carter Estate	10	00	00	02	2
John Longstrete house &c:	20	00	00	05	0
Albertus Vanderwater house &c:	20	00	00	05	0
Joseph [Isaacs] ye Jew Estate	25	00	00	06	1
Hilkee Smith house &c:	100	00	02	01	0
Henry Jordan [Jourdain] Estate	10	00	00	02	2
Moses Levy Estate	5	00	00	01	1
Widdow Vandewater house &c:	30	00	00	07	2
Edward Cox Estate	5	00	00	01	1
Nich Gysberts house	30	00	00	07	2
George Stophles [Stoffels] Estate &c:	50	00	01	00	2
George Elsworth Estate	5	00	00	01	1
Widdow D[e] Peyster house	20	00	00	05	0
John Androwit [Andrivet] Estate	5	00	00	01	1
Mrs Lyndall house &c:	100	00	02	01	0
Henry Brasier house	10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward	7361	07	13	06	3
Brought over	7361	07	13	06	3
Isaac D[e] Milt house &c:	20	00	00	05	0
John Stricker house &c:	20	00	00	05	0
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] Estate	5	00	00	01	1
John Silkwood house	20	00	00	03	0
Widdow VanClyff Estate	100	00	02	01	0
Monsr Outman Land	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:	60	00	01	03	0
Jost. Carlesoe [Carlesen] house &c:	30	00	00	07	2
Stophles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c:	36	00	00	09	0
John Lawrence house	30	00	00	07	2
Monsr Cornefiou [Cornefleau] Estate	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	50	00	01	00	2
William Hackar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	01	03	0
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	01	00	2
Casper Stenmos [Stymets] house..	40	00	00	10	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate...	25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Collier house.....	20	00	00	05	
Jacobus Kip house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Travarer [Traverrier] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Monsr Soumaine in Said house...	3	00	00	00	3
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....	200	00	04	02	0
Capt Slade Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
Dirick Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck].. for ye Tan fatts.....	30	00	00	07	2
Thomas Hookes house.....	3	00	00	00	3
William Nazarett house &c:.....	7	00	00	01	3
Gustavus Horne for Strangudge [?] house.....	20	00	00	05	0
	8390	08	14	09	2

John Theobald
Sam^ll Burte } Assessors

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing £50 for ye Maintainance of ye poor for Six Monthes &c: (Viz.^t)

Johannes Hooglandt for his house & Estate.....	190	00	03	11	2
for his Shed.....	15	00	00	03	3
Abraham Jansen house or Shed....	25	00	00	06	1
Kerston Lierson [Luersen] Estate in ye S^d house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Albert Clock house & Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Dycking house & Estate..	160	00	03	04	0
Francis Gooderus house & Estate.	160	00	03	04	0
Carried forward.....	605	00	12	05	1
Brought over.....	605	00	12	05	1
Johannes Varrick house & Estate..	60	00	01	03	0
Evert Dycking house.....	100	00	02	01	0
Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.	30	00	00	07	2
Mr Ashfield State in Said house...	30	00	00	07	2
Mr Laener Estate in Said house...	5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Tienhoven house & Estate..	80	00	01	08	0
Widdow Burgers house and Estate.	50	00	01	00	2
John Hope Estate in ye Sd house...	5	00	00	01	1
Robt Lurting Estate.....	160	00	03	04	0
for the house.....	140	00	02	11	0
Andries Teller house and Estate..	200	00	04	02	0
William Bradford Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
for ye house.....	100	00	02	01	0
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1
for ye house.....	120	00	02	06	0
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
for the house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Conraed Tenyck house & Estate..	130	00	02	08	2
Thomas Clarke Estate in Said house.....	75	00	01	07	0
Jacobus Cortlandt Shed.....	16	00	00	04	0
Thomas Lens house or Shed.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jacob fontÿy Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Outman house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Nisie finie Estate in Said house...	5	00	00	01	1
Conraedt Tenyck Shed.....	10	00	00	02	2
Edward Buckmaster Estate.....	25	00	00	06	2
for the house.....	125	00	02	07	2
Johannes Outman Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
for ye house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Jacobus Cortlandt house & Estate.	300	00	06	03	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Frederick Phillips house Vacant...		170	00	03	06	2
Stephen D:Lancy Estate.....		325	00	06	09	1
for the house.....		130	00	02	08	2
Widdow Van Horne house & Estate		110	00	02	03	2
Widdow of Albert Clock house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Gerrett Van Horne house and Estate.		50	00	01	00	2
Phillip French house and Estate..		300	00	06	03	0
Paul Droillett Estate.....		90	00	01	10	2
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....		150	00	03	01	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt two houses.		160	00	03	04	0
for his two Shedds.....		25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Kip two houses.....		130	00	02	08	2
David Robles Estate in Said houses		90	00	01	10	2
Zaxhary Angevin Estate in Said house.....		10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward.....		4691	04	17	08	3
Brought over.....		4691	04	17	08	3
William Bickley Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
for the house.....		90	00	01	10	2
John Fincent [Vincent] two houses & Estate.....		110	00	02	03	2
Thomas Leus Estate in Said house.		10	00	00	02	2
Cornelia D:Peyster two houses & Estate.....		270	00	03	06	2
Johannes D:Peyster house and Estate.....		200	00	04	02	0
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
for ye house.....		45	00	00	11	1
Cornelius Viele house & Estate....		60	00	01	03	0
Nicolas Gerrettson house & Estate.		155	00	03	03	0
Widdow Hambert Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....		60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Vandewater house and Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Metselaer house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Cornelius Jacobsen house & Estate	140	00	02	11	0
Geshee Denÿs house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Burger house & Estate.	20	00	00	05	0
William Huddleston house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Cornelius Lodge in Sd house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Gabriel Ludlow in Sd house.....	25	00	00	06	1
John Harpendingh house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Mr Spey in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Harpendingh house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jan Schenck Estate in Said house...	15	00	00	03	3
Evert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Fromonteel house & Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
David Provost Junr house & Estate	50	00	01	00	2
English Smith Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
David Provost Senr houses & Estate.....	175	00	03	07	2
Matthÿs Servaes Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Anna Cuylers New house.....	100	00	02	01	0
Mr Hull Estate in Sd house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Juffrow Anna Cuylers house & Estate.....	230	00	04	09	2
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
for the house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Capt Lowring Estate in Sd house...	10	00	00	02	2
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Estate.....	600	00	12	06	0
Coll Abraham D:Peyster Estate...	750	00	15	17	2
for ye house.....	150	00	03	01	2
Albert Klock house.....	50	00	01	00	2
Benjamin Phipps Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Evert Duycking house and Estate.	90	00	01	10	2
Carried forward.....	8706	09	01	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought over	8706	09	01	04	2
Jannetie Tenbrooke house & Estate	40	00	00	10	0
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in Said house	20	00	00	05	0
Christyntie Caproens two houses	70	00	01	05	2
Anna Sewell Estate in Said house	3	00	00	00	3
John Peters Melott Estate in Said house	20	00	00	05	0
John Harpendingh house & Estate	200	00	04	02	0
Enoch Migiels house	80	00	01	08	0
Gabriel Thomson Estate in Said house	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Wessells house and Estate	170	00	03	06	2
Gerrett Duyckings house	100	00	02	01	0
Mr Courle Estate In Said house	15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Hooglandt two houses	115	00	02	05	0
John Van Flemsborg Estate in Said house	00	00	00	00	0
Arion [Adrian] Hooglandt Estate in Said house	20	00	00	05	0
Robert Allison Estate	60	00	01	03	0
for the house	75	00	01	07	0
Widdow Jannetie Wessells house and Estate	100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Damoresq In Said house	40	00	00	10	0
Jacob Moyle Estate In Said house	70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Janse house and Estate	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes D' Honneur house and Estate	60	00	01	03	0
Phillip Schuyler house and Estate	125	00	02	07	1
Angenitie D Meyr house and Estate	125	00	02	07	1
George Rescarrick Estate	20	00	00	05	0
for the house	75	00	01	07	0
Barent Hibon house and Estate	50	00	01	00	2
Mrs Waker Estate in Said house	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Vanderburgh house and Estate	60	00	01	03	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Barent Corten's Widdow house & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
Lawrence Holst Widdow house and Estate		15	00	00	03	3
John Cooley house and Estate		90	00	01	10	2
John Hutchins Estate		60	00	01	03	0
for ye house		60	00	01	03	0
Jarvis Marshall Estate		5	00	00	01	1
for ye house		40	00	00	10	0
Joseph Blydenburgh house & Estate		130	00	02	08	2
Jacob Abrams Widd house & Estate		55	00	01	01	3
Abraham Sandfort house & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
Jan Lely Widd two houses & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
Daniell Streing Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Thomas Burroughs Estate		30	00	00	07	2
for the house		45	00	00	11	1
Carried over		11219	11	13	08	3
Brought over		11219	11	13	08	3
Mr Norwood Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Estate		10	00	00	02	2
for the house		50	00	01	00	2
Pieter Adolph house		55	00	01	01	3
Thomas Ives Estate in Said house		10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Verbrugge [Van Brugh] 3 houses		150	00	03	01	2
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Said house		90	00	01	10	2
Martin Beeckman Estate in Said house		15	00	00	03	3
Thomas Leus [Linch] houses		60	00	01	03	0
Cornelius Clasen Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Jacobus Cock Estate in Said house.	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Mrs Duncan Estate In Said house.	5	00	00	01	1
Cornelia DePeysters houses.....	35	00	00	08	2
John Sprats house.....	40	00	00	10	0
for the house & ground of Molloy.	65	00	01	04	1
Isaac Gerrards Estate in Said house	5	00	00	01	1
John Williams house & Shedd.....	53	00	01	01	3
John Harpendinghs house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Mr Laboy [Labagh]? Estate in Said house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Enoch Miggiels house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Aert Elbertson Estate in Said house	15	00	00	03	3
John Hendricksons house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Ellitt house & Estate....	70	00	01	05	2
	12077	12	11	07	1

David Provoost
Jan Harbendinh } Assessors

WEST WARD.

Assessment of ye West Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing fifty pounds for ye Maintanance of ye poor for Six Monthes (Viz^{t})

Coll Smiths house.....	70	00	01	05	2
Bartian Vergerou [Vergereau] Estate in S^{d} house.....	8	00	00	02	0
John Peck Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Bayard two houses & Estate.	140	00	03	09	0
Gerrett Van Tricht two houses & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
William Nicolls Estate.....	75	00	01	06	3
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..	600	00	12	06	0
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.	200	00	05	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d	qr.
Effin Suykes [Effie Luycas]? house.	20	00	00	05	0
Daniel Honan Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Carried forward.....	1293	01	07	9	1
Brought forward.....	1293	01	07	09	1
Jacob Van Saen house & Estate...	40	00	00	10	0
Tryntie Rollegom house & Estate.	150	00	02	03	2
Robert Darkins two houses & Estate.....	200	00	04	02	0
James Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house & Estate.....	66	00	01	04	2
Mrs Sloughters Estate.....	000	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew LeRoux house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jacob Goelet house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Mottien [Metie] VanDyck house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Cavaliers house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Francis Bassett.....	25	00	00	06	1
Susan Nuwave [Neau]? house & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Peter Nieukercks [Newkirk's] house	25	00	00	06	1
Oloff Suert house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Benjamin Herrings house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Mrs Brigers [Bridges] Lott of Ground.....	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Van Hookes house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Thomas Leus [Lance]? Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Arent Schuyler house & Estate....	120	00	02	06	0
Helena Rombouts 2 houses & Estate.....	400	00	08	04	0
Evert Van Hooke house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Isaac Sloover house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
William Bickley Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Peter King two houses & Estate..	130	00	02	08	2
Arion Blanke [Jurien Blanck], two houses & Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Andrew Collwell Estate therein...	08	00	00	02	0
Peter Dallie house & Ground.....	50	00	01	00	2
George Warren Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Albert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Cavalier house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Obadiah Selby house & Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground.....	100	00	02	01	0
David Akermans [Ackerman] house	30	00	00	07	2
Charles Denizon [Denizeau] Estate	15	00	00	03	3
Gerrett Roose house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Mother Dominys Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Elsye Cabbet [Cabot]? house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Syerp House & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	01	1
George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Jasper Nessepott, Muelen, [Mill]...	50	00	01	00	2
Mr Merretts Mill & house & Ground.....	90	00	01	10	2
Carried over.....	3407	03	10	11	3
Brought over.....	3407	03	10	11	3
Mrs Leislers house Mill & Ground..	20	00	00	05	0
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	15	00	00	03	3
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Johannes D:Peyster house & Ground.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Dowen [Douw] Estate therein	5	00	00	01	1
David Coesart Lott of Ground...	5	00	00	01	1
Castor Luersen Senr 4 Lotts of Ground.....	20	00	00	05	0
John Harperdinghs Lott of Ground	10	00	00	02	2
Heltie Clopper house & Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Frans Vander Cooke house & Estate.....	16	00	00	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Charles Lodwik Lott of Ground..		5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Hendrick[s] house & Ground.....		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Jansen Estate & Mill.....		70	00	01	05	2
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....		10	00	00	02	2
Boelen Warren [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....		50	00	01	00	2
Andries Teller Senr Lott of Ground		10	00	00	02	2
John Backher [Baker] State therein		5	00	00	01	1
John [Coele, Cooley or Cook] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Mr Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground		10	00	00	02	2
Francis Gooderus house & Ground		25	00	00	06	1
William Jewell Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Coosines 2 houses & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Albert Lenderts house & Estate...		10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke two houses & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
John Montagne [Delamontagne] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	3
Huybert Acrentse house & Estate.		25	00	00	06	3
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....		15	00	00	03	3
Harmen Lauriers Estate therein....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....		10	00	00	02	2
Mr Harris Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Peter Willemsen [Roome] two houses & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Daniell Swed Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..		20	00	00	05	0
William Moss house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Brandt Schuyler house.....		80	00	01	08	0
John Tuders Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Graham house & Ground...	75	00	01	06	3
Mr Pinhorne Estate therein.....	40	00	00	10	0
Nicolas Blanke house and Estate..	40	00	00	10	0
Carried forward.....	4390	04	05	02	2
Brought over.....	4390	04	05	02	2
Fietoor [Victor] Bicker Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house.....	25	00	00	06	1
William Williams [Willems]? therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground.....	40	00	00	10	0
Elias Post therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Robt White Senr house & Estate..	60	00	01	03	0
Evert Arensen house & Estate....	20	00	00	05	0
John Markanear [Markenier] house & Estate.....	40	00	00	10	0
John Vincent house & Estate.....	130	00	02	08	2
William Bakers houses.....	130	00	02	08	2
Peter Vilyo [Valleau or Viele] Estate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Moeret [Merritt] Estate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Matysen [Mattysen] house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Capt Matthews Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Evert [Gerrett] Gerettsens house..	30	00	00	07	2
Peter Symkams Estate therein....	10	00	00	02	2
Suert Olferts house & Estate.....	125	00	02	07	1
Efyen Luykose [Aefie Luykas] Estate therein.....	5	00	00	01	1
John Corbetts house.....	90	00	01	10	2
Mr Barbarie therein.....	90	00	01	10	2
William Teller Senr house.....	30	00	00	07	2
Robt White Estate therein.....	15	00	00	03	3
Isaac Stevenson house & Estate...	40	00	00	10	0
Capt Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Estate.	15	00	00	03	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
for ye house he lives in.....		25	00	00	06	1
Lodwik Vandenberg Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Hendrick Croesle [Crosley] Estate.		5	00	00	01	1
Marritie Breested 3 houses & Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....		18	00	00	04	2
James Beard Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Martin Beeckman house & Ground.		50	00	01	00	2
Arent Isaackes [Isaacksen] Estate.		5	00	00	01	1
Robt Belling [Mellen or Millen] Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Jacobus Vande[r]spiegel house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Cornelius quick house & Estate...		40	00	00	10	0
Jacob Phenix house & Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
John Windeford house & Estate...		40	00	00	10	0
Barent Jansen Bos.....		20	00	00	05	0
Jochem Rowlifson house & Estate.		20	00	00	05	0
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Conradus Vanderbeeck house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
William Pers [Pearse] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Francis Lecount Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Carried over.....		5838	06	01	07	2
Brought over.....		5838	06	01	07	2
John Rycke Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Jurrie [Jurian] Nagel house & Ground.....		20	00	00	05	0
John Nicolaes [Nicoll] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
William Aersen [Aertsen] house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Arent Fredericks house & Estate..		70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Stephenus Van Cortlandt house...		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Odero [Oday] Estate therein.		8	00	00	02	0
The Widd Creago [Cregier] Estate.		5	00	00	01	1
Mr Grahams house.....		25	00	00	06	1
John Willemsen Rome [Roome] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Van Gelder house & Estate.....		27	00	00	06	3
Huybert Vanderbergs Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Anderse Estate in same house		5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Josyntys [Serley?] huys & Ground.		40	00	00	10	0
Evert Pel[l]s Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
William Vandenberg in Ditto.....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Louwe house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Annetie Sluys house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Paulas Turke Junr house & Estate.		25	00	00	06	1
Lendert Degrow two houses & Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius Eggeson.....		5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate in olferts Suerts.....		5	00	00	01	1
		6258	06	10	04	2

Jacobus Vanderspiegel }
Pieter Roome..... } Assessors

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of ye North Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for ye Raiseing fifty pounds for ye Maintainance of the poor for Six Months Vizt.

Coll D:Peyster house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Lewis Carree Estate.....	85	00	01	09	1
James Spencer house & Estate....	60	00	01	03	0
Johannes Hebon house & Estate..	30	00	00	07	2
Hendrick Van Borson two houses & Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
John Longstraet house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Vreest [Deforest] house..	20	00	00	05	0
Seenis Wels Estate [James Wells]?.	10	00	00	02	2
Barent Flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] his house.....	15	00	00	03	2
Robt Lee Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Coll Bayard house.....	16	00	00	04	0
Gerrett Uncleburgh [Onclebag] house & Estate.....	50	00	01	00	2
Claes Jans Van heynige [Van heyinge] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Richard Potter Estate.....	75	00	01	06	3
Ambrose De Waerham house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Christian Lowrier house & Estate.	30	00	00	07	2
Jan Pieters Boss [Bosch] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Evert Duyken [Duyckinck] his house.....	25	00	00	06	1
Sytye Duyken [Duyckinck] Estate.	10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1
Tyman Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house & Estate.....	80	00	01	08	0
Angustus Grassett Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
William Teller house & Estate....	250	00	05	02	1
John West house & Estate.....	100	00	02	01	0
Coll Charles Lodwick Estate.....	300	00	06	03	0
John Sypson [Sipkins] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Francis Wessell his Lott.....	10	00	00	02	2
David Hendricks house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate	40	00	00	10	0
Neshee Van Gee house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Samuell Bourdett Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Synsoe Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Mories [Morice or Morris] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Tenisse [Teunisse] his house..	55	00	01	01	3
Isaac Van Tilborough house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Barent Van Tilborough house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Joseph Griggs house & estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
John Peterse house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
John Otto house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
William Seckdyck Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house & Estate.....	6	00	00	01	2
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.	120	00	01	06	0
William Serser [Churcher] house & Estate.....	8	00	00	02	0
Jack Virginy his house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Jacobus Van Geysen [Giesen] Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Carried over.....	2056	02	02	10	0
Brought over.....	2056	02	02	10	0
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	12	00	00	03	0
Johannis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
Symon Breadstraet [Brestede] House & Estate.....	30	00	00	07	2
John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] his house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Gerrett Wynanse house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0
Catherina D.[e] Riemer house & Estate.....	12	00	00	03	0
Peter D.[e] Riemer house.....	12	00	00	03	0
Jacobus Sloose [Isaacksen] house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Burger house & Estate....	25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Bross house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Derrick Tenyck his Lott.....		12	00	00	03	0
Albertus Ringo his house & Estate.		40	00	00	10	0
John Bruyn his Lott.....		20	00	00	05	0
Wessell Evertse house & Estate...		20	00	00	05	0
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....		5	00	00	01	1
Solomon Fredericks house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
David Christianse house & Estate.		18	00	00	04	2
John De Hamontanse [De La Montagne] his house.....		16	00	00	04	0
Adrian Man his Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
John Crooke house & Estate.....		140	00	02	11	0
Andries Marschalk house & Estate.		50	00	01	01	2
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....		40	00	00	10	0
Peter Duga his Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
John Andrews [Andries] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Caster Leuerse [Luersen] house....		60	00	01	03	0
William Roseboom his Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Benjamin Provost house & Estate.		35	00	00	08	3
Gerrett Wouster [Wouterse] house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Denise house & Estate..		25	00	00	06	1
Gretie Prov[o]ost her house.....		15	00	00	03	3
Jellis Provoost his Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Gerrett file [Viele] his Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Ketteltas house & Estate.		60	00	01	03	0
Jacob Leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Nicolas De Pu [Depew] house & Estate.....		45	00	00	11	1
Joost Palding his Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Noye [De la Noy] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jeems penser [James Spenser?] his Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Adam Carlee his Estate		10	00	00	02	2
Abraham Ackermans house		12	00	00	03	0
James Green his house		40	00	00	10	0
Jost Eliase [Lynsen] his Estate		10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward		3282	03	08	04	3
Brought over		3283	03	08	04	3
Hendrick Demok [Ten Eyck] Estate		10	00	00	02	2
Arent Fredericks house		40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Franse house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Peter Byards Lott		10	00	00	02	2
Coll Stephen V Cortlandts house		25	00	00	06	1
William Welsh Estate		3	00	00	00	3
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
Alexander Lam his Lott		6	00	00	01	2
Harmen Koningh house & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Quick house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
Isaac Abramse house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Vredenburghs house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Direck Slike [Slyck] house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Hermanus Van Borssen house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Johannes Burger Estate		3	00	00	00	3
Wollfert Webber his house		25	00	00	06	1
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott		25	00	00	06	1
Evert Hendricks house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
Jacob Cole house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
George Walsgrave house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Symon Van Erst [Ness] house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
Peter Jacopise [Jacobsen] house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
John Corse[n] house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hartman Wessells house & Estate.	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cloese house & Estate.....	12	00	00	03	0
Clause Franse Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Jan piesse [Pieterse] house.....	20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
William Pell Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Moenes Estate.....	8	00	00	02	0
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..	140	00	02	11	0
Otten Van Tuyl house & Estate....	20	00	00	05	0
Madam Sloughters Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Samuell Verplanke house & Estate	110	00	02	03	2
Peter Bontecoo Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Abraham Kip house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Kip his house.....	35	00	00	08	3
Johannes Kip house & Estate.....	110	00	02	03	2
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....	400	00	08	04	0
Direck Franse house & Estate....	12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....	70	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Boele[n] house & Estate..	70	00	01	05	2
John Moll house.....	12	00	00	03	0
Carried over.....	4794	04	19	10	2

Brought over.....	4794	04	19	10	2
Wenhout [Arnout] filie [Viele]....	3	00	00	00	3
Hendrick Carmer [Kermer] house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Jacob Van Noortstrant house & Estate.....	35	00	00	08	3
Lodwik post house.....	15	00	00	03	3
Jurie Vanberghe [Vanderbergh] Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:[e]Key 2 houses & Estate	130	00	02	08	2
Jacobus D:[e]Key house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Salye Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Nicolas Delaplaine house & Estate	25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Boelen Roelofsen [Rolefsen] house.	30	00	00	07	2
Lawrence Hoofteraven [Ooster-] haven] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Coll Niel Bayard Lott.....	30	00	00	07	2
Isaac Stoutenburghs House & Estate.....	20	00	00	05	0
Lucas Stoutenbergh house.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Rost [Roos] Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
John Geddes house & Estate.....	10	00	00	02	2
Robt Andrews house & Estate....	10	00	00	02	2
Andres Bereyt [Barheyt] house & Estate.....	5	00	00	01	1
Jellis Provoost Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
Hendrick Frinckli [Franklin] Lott.	3	00	00	00	3
John finch house & Estate.....	25	00	00	06	1
Johannes Poel house.....	5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
Mangel Johns [Johnson's] house & Estate.....	15	00	00	03	3
John Wattson 2 Lotts.....	6	00	00	01	2
Miles Forster Lott.....	13	00	00	03	1
Samuell Bourdetts Lott.....	3	00	00	00	3
George Andersons Estate.....	3	00	00	00	3
Mr [James] Evetts House & Estate	30	00	00	07	2
William Morris house.....	18	00	00	04	2
Ditto A Lott of Ground.....	6	00	00	01	2
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	10	00	00	02	2
Coll [Charles] Lodwik.....	6	00	00	01	2
Tymon Franse.....	3	00	00	00	3
	5347	05	11	04	3

Andries Marschalck } Assessors
Tymon Van Borssun }

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of ye South Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for ye Raiseing of fifty pounds for the Maintainance of ye poor for Six Months (Viz^t).

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Francis Huling	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for the house	270	00	05	07	2
John Lauterette [Latourette]	10	00	00	02	2
John Boye[e]	5	00	00	01	1
The houses of ye Widdow Leisler	260	00	05	05	0
Ouzeel Van Swieten	280	00	05	10	0
Isaac Marke [Marques]	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for ye house	80	00	01	08	0
Direck Hogelandt	10	00	00	02	2
Jochem States [Staats]	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for ye house	80	00	01	08	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh	160	00	03	04	0
Francis Vincent	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for ye house	70	00	01	05	2
Hendrick Jellise [Jelleson]	100	00	02	01	0
Symen Claesen	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	30	00	00	07	2
Peter Legrand	15	00	00	03	3
Jurian Bos [ch]	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Weene [Winne]?	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	40	00	00	10	0
Sarah Schouten	40	00	00	10	0
Mrs Lever	3	00	00	00	3
Ditto for ye house	40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Cornelisse	60	00	01	03	0
Edward Taylor	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for ye house	60	00	01	03	0
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	00	03	09	0
John Hooks	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	40	00	00	10	0
Aitto Seems [Ruth Syms]	3	00	00	00	3
Peter Pangborne	3	00	00	00	3
The Widdow Berriman	3	00	00	00	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Nicolas Auger	3	00	00	00	3
John Thomas	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house	20	00	00	05	0
Thomas Lawrens	70	00	01	05	2
Mrs Macgregory	5	00	00	01	1
Tryntie Claesen	20	00	00	05	0
John Peltreau [Pelletreau]	80	00	01	08	0
Ditto for ye house	70	00	01	05	2
Warner Wessells	60	00	01	03	0
John Finey	10	00	00	02	2
Antie Bording & her Sister Ester	10	00	00	02	2
John Larow [Le Roux]	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house	40	00	00	10	0
Carried over	2400	02	10	00	0
Brought over	2400	02	10	00	0
Andries Breesteeden [Breasted]	125	00	02	07	1
William Jackson	80	00	01	08	0
Nicolas Andriess	3	00	00	00	3
Johannes Van Geesen	93	00	01	11	3
Johannes Provost	120	00	02	06	0
Mr Lambert	10	00	00	02	2
William Teller	110	00	02	03	2
Peter Ryckman	5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Keerstede	65	00	01	04	1
Alexander Wosen	3	00	00	00	3
Paulus Richard	350	00	07	03	2
Mrs [Richard] Russell	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for ye house	80	00	01	06	0
Joseph Smith	50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Harding [or Hawarden]	50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for ye house	120	00	02	06	0
The house where Aseltie did live in	20	00	00	05	0
The Widdow Smith	15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for ye house	90	00	01	10	2
The Widdow Antony	90	00	01	10	2
John Hendricks Bruyn	350	00	07	03	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Benjamin Blagg[e].....		110	00	02	03	2
Andries Lovrence [Lawrence].....		15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Verplanke.....		35	00	00	04	3
Ditto for ye house.....		60	00	01	03	0
Marritie Gerritts.....		60	00	01	03	0
Kymball the Smith [Henry Kemball].....		3	00	00	00	3
William Moyon.....		85	00	01	09	1
Anthony Farmer.....		15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for ye house.....		120	00	02	06	0
Mrs Graves.....		90	00	01	10	2
Mr Billing [or Belling].....		95	00	01	11	3
Samuell Dufour.....		20	00	00	05	0
Capt Brandy.....		40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius D:[e] Peyster.....		130	00	02	08	2
Ditto for ye house.....		250	00	05	02	2
Isaac D:[e] Peyster.....		170	00	03	06	2
Jacobus Kip.....		120	00	02	06	0
John Coesart.....		20	00	00	05	0
Caleb Heathcote.....		550	00	11	05	2
Ditto for ye house.....		90	00	01	10	2
The Store house of Coll [Abraham] D:[e] Peyster.....		50	00	01	00	2
John Ellis.....		90	00	01	10	2
Nathaniel Marston.....		20	00	00	05	0
Jacob Mauritz.....		140	00	02	11	0
Benjamin Ashe.....		30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Kerstead [Kierstede].....		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house.....		35	00	00	08	3
The Domine's house.....		65	00	01	04	1
Andries Gravenraet.....		120	00	02	06	0
Isaac D[e] Riemer.....		90	00	01	10	2
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt.....		25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for ye house.....		80	00	01	08	0
Matthew Ling.....		50	00	01	00	2
David Jameson.....		30	00	00	07	2
Joseph Bueno.....		150	00	03	01	2
Ditto for ye house.....		80	00	01	00	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Michael Harding	25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for ye house	140	00	02	11	0
Carried forward	7584				
Brought over	7584				
Vinsent DelaMontegne	20	00	00	05	0
Andries Meyer	140	00	02	11	0
Jan Van Horne	140	00	02	11	0
Nicolas Rosevelt	75	00	01	10	2
Abraham Jansen Vanderhule	75	00	01	10	2
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75	00	01	10	2
Barent Vonck	5	00	00	01	1
Andrew Law	70	00	01	05	2
Samuel Burges	40	00	00	10	0
Jeremias Hagen[a]er	75	00	01	10	2
Otto Gerritts	75	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Van Hooke	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house	35	00	00	08	3
Jan Jansen Moll	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cavelier	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	20	00	00	05	0
Richard Green	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	5	00	00	01	1
Hendrick Apple	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house	40	00	00	10	0
Rip Van Dam	190	00	03	11	2
Ditto for ye house	140	00	02	11	0
Capt Brandt Schuyler	200	00	04	02	0
Jacob Van Diersen [Van Dursen]	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	25	00	00	06	1
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]	30	00	00	07	2
Robert Grymes	10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house	30	00	00	07	2
John Wanshayer [Wanshaer]	40	00	00	10	0
Casper Steynmett[s]	70	00	01	05	2
The Widdow Leggett	5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for ye house		35	00	00	08	3
Hendrick Gravenraedt		60	00	01	03	0
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst]		400	00	08	04	0
Thomas Wenham		350	00	07	03	2
Annetie Van Schaick		250	00	05	02	2
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow each 5£		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house		25	00	00	06	1
Peter D:[e] Riemer		80	00	01	08	0
Frederick Phillips[e]		2000	02	01	08	0
Isaac D[e] Forrest		60	00	01	03	0
Jasper Nessepott		60	00	01	03	0
Richard Stoak[e]s		3	00	00	00	3
William Heyert		3	00	00	00	3
Ditto for ye house		35	00	00	08	3
Stephanus V.[an] Cortlandt		550	00	11	05	2
Anthony Lepinar[d]		150	00	03	01	2
William Douglas		50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for ye house		50	00	01	00	2
The house of Brandt Schuyler		30	00	00	07	2
Thomas Monsey & William Sharpas each 15		30	00	00	07	2
The Widdow Kerstead [Kierstede]		140	00	02	11	0
James Mills		190	00	03	11	2
Mrs Bueno		40	00	00	10	0
Saul Brown		100	00	02	01	0
Ditto for ye house		70	00	01	05	2
Carried over	14050					
Brought over						
Johannes Clopper, Widd		150	00	03	01	2
Peter Abramse		30	00	00	07	2
Mrs Griggs		140	00	02	11	0
Mr Melton [Molton or Mostyn]		90	00	01	10	2
Ditto for ye house		165	00	03	05	1
John Corbett		10	00	00	02	2
Direck Tenyck		90	00	01	10	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Spratt	170	00	03	06	2
Ditto for ye house	60	00	01	05	2
Eaght Janse	3	00	00	00	3
Peroo [John Peroa]	20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for ye house	30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Johnson	25	00	00	06	1
John Adams	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Mosse	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	15	00	00	03	3
Andries Syelye [Jolyne]	3	00	00	00	3
Mr. Gaudineau	10	00	00	02	2
The house of Paul Richard	30	00	00	07	2
The house of Thomas Wenham	30	00	00	07	2
Grietie Drayers	30	00	00	07	2
Daniel Mezeroo [Mesereau]	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	25	00	00	06	1
Isaac DeSchamps	250	00	04	03	2
Helena D:Key	250	00	04	03	2
Jacobus D:Key	25	00	00	06	1
Mr Willett	50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Gleave	50	00	01	00	2
Jacobus Berry	60	00	01	03	0
Tryntie Archombo	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Brasier	20	00	00	05	0
The house next Peyster	15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Van Vroost	10	00	00	02	2
The house of Symen Jonse [Johnson]	10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Janse Van Verde his Widd	50	00	01	00	2
Symen Janse Romee [Romeyn]	120	00	02	06	0
Abraham DLanoy	100	00	02	01	0
Andries Omeny	5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house	15	00	00	03	3
The house of Mrs Lody	10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Colvelt	20	00	00	05	0
Jeronimus Van Bomel	20	00	00	05	0
Peter Meyer	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Samuell Beeckman		20	00	00	05	0
John D:Peysters Warehouse		43	00	00	10	3
Daniel in De boor		3	00	00	00	3
Peter D Milt		50	00	01	00	2
Mrs Glover		15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for ye house		35	00	00	08	3
Gabriel Minveile		110	00	02	03	2
		16527	17	04	04	3

Jacobus Kip
Isaac D Riemer } Assessors

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of ye Bowry Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for ye Raiseing fifty pounds for ye Maintainance of ye poor for Six Monthes &c: (Viz^{t})

Sarah Van Couenhoven her Estate	55	00	01	01	3
Aarion Van Schaick	90	00	01	10	2
Johannes Tomossen	40	00	00	10	0
Elbert Hermanse	60	00	01	03	0
Jellis Mendevel	30	00	01	01	3
Wessell Pieters	50	00	01	01	3
Jacob Van Couenhoven	30	00	00	07	2
Arnont Webber	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Cornelisse	30	00	00	07	2
Jan De Voor	20	00	00	05	0
Andries Juriansе[n]	10	00	00	02	2
Jurian Rinckhout [Ryckhout]	20	00	00	05	0
Teunis Idesse	225	00	04	08	1
William Merrett	60	00	01	03	0
Wolfert Webber	45	00	00	11	1
Henricus Selyns	250	00	05	02	2
Hendrick Van Schaick	80	00	01	08	0
The house of Mrs Pittman	30	00	00	07	2
Jacob Cornelisse	50	00	01	01	3
Daniel Bastianse	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Solomon Pieters	50	00	01	01	3
The widdow of Anthony Serly	100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Stivesant	250	00	05	05	0
Garret Douw	145	00	03	00	1
Jan Thomas in Srommesge [Crummashie]	20	00	00	05	0
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne	15	00	00	03	3
Mary Kip	70	00	01	05	1
Magdalena Homs [Holmes] met har boer	36	00	00	09	0
Peter Boeckhout	20	00	00	05	0
Johannis op Styvesant	20	00	00	05	0
David De voor	15	00	00	03	3
Nicolas Bayard	120	00	02	06	0
Wouter De Rodemaker	10	00	00	02	2
Jan Kykuyt	50	00	01	01	3
	2166	02	05	01	2
Brought over	2166	02	05	01	2
John Clap	50	00	01	01	3
Peter Lucas	6	00	00	01	2
Martin Clock	40	00	00	10	0
John Quakebos	10	00	00	02	2
Robt Blackwell	100	00	02	01	0
Mr Hallett	30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Cortlandt	20	00	00	05	0
Brandt Schuyler	20	00	00	05	0
Daniel De Klerck his house & Land	20	00	00	05	0
Capt Evans	35	00	00	08	3
Adolph Hardenbrooke	8	00	00	02	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	3	00	00	00	3
Arian Pieters	3	00	00	00	3
Abram Boeke [Bockee]	3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:Key	10	00	00	02	2
Will Grine [Green] & Zyn mat [his partner]	10	00	00	02	2
Anna Mary	8	00	00	02	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Minges Paules [Paulus]?	8	00	00	02	0
Jacob Salmonse [Sammon]?	15	00	00	03	3
Hal De Houtlayer [Woodsawyer]	3	00	00	00	3
Jeroon on De Bowry	3	00	00	00	3
Jan Pit	3	00	00	00	3
	2574	02	13	07	2

Wolfert Webber
Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing of 50£ for ye Maintainance of ye poor for one year (Vizt).

Abraham De LaMontagne	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Thornune [Tourneur]	22	00	00	05	2
Lawrence Janse [n]	25	00	00	06	1
Samuell Waldron	17	00	00	04	1
Sagarill Setkes [Zacharias Sickles]	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Thornune [Tourneur]	24	00	00	06	0
Adolf Meyer	70	00	01	05	2
Peter Oblimis	25	00	00	06	1
John Tibout	6	00	00	01	2
Jost De Oblimis	40	00	00	10	0
Arent Harmse	55	00	01	01	3
Johannes Waldron	34	00	00	08	2
Hendrick Janse Brevoort	42	00	00	10	2
The Widdow of Jan Gerritts	5	00	00	01	1
John Delavall	85	00	01	09	1
John Kirsit [Kierse]	10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Oblimis	8	00	00	02	0
Bastion Meghielse [Michielsen]	9	00	00	02	1
John Dyckman	90	00	01	10	2
Casper Mabie	5	00	00	01	1
The Widdow of Daniel Turneur [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman	25	00	00	06	1
Barent Waldron	34	00	00	08	2
John Louwe Bongiett [Bogert]	70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Metye Bastianse	75	00	01	06	3
William Homs [Holmes]	9	00	00	02	1
John De La Metre	17	00	00	04	1
Isaac De La Metre	17	00	00	04	1
Thomas Pursell	100	00	02	01	0
	929	00	19	04	1

Jan Ciers [Cierson]
Assessor

Ebenezer Willson Collector of ye Citty
Taxes is Dr. to ye Poor tax made D^{ec}. 1695

By ye Tax Role of ye East Ward	£8:14:9½			
Ditto to ye West Ward	6:00:8¼			
Ditto to ye North Ward	5:11:4¾			
Ditto to ye South Ward	17:04:4¾			
Ditto to ye Dock Ward	12:11:7½			
Ditto to ye Bowry	2:13:7½			
Ditto to Harlem	0:19:4¼			
		53	15	10½

To ye first Citty Tax made ye 9th of
April 1695 for ye raising 317:14:06¼

To ye East Ward	52: 3:6½			
Ditto to ye West Ward	39: 2:3			
Ditto to ye North Ward	33: 1:9			
Ditto to ye South Ward	103:14:7½			
Ditto to ye Dock ward	75:16:0½			
Ditto to ye Bowry	16:01:9			
Ditto to Harlem	5:13:1½			
Ditto ye Bowry	17:15:0			
Ditto Harlem	5:14:7½	349	02	08½
		402	18	07

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Pr Contra C^{r}					
By Miscast in ye Tax Role of ye South Ward...			03	02	04
By Sundry Nonsolvents in all ye Taxes.....			22	01	11¾
By Ballance due from ye Kings Tax for my Collections.....			17	18	01½
By my Collection of 377–14–0 Citty Tax.....			09	08	04½
			52	10	09¾
By Cash p^{d} into ye Treasurers hands to Balance.....			350	07	09¼
			402	18	07

New York ye 27th of July 1698
Pr Ebenezer Willson Colec^{tr}

New Yorke July ye 28th 1698
Wee have examined into ye Particulars of ye above Account & find itt to be A just Account & Allow the same.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

Assessment of ye Estates Real and Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents of ye Citty & County of New Yorke for ye Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three Shillings being the several quatas & proportions of the said Citty & County Pursuant to ye Acts of Gen^{ll} Assembly hereafter Mentioned (Viz^{t}) An Act for Raiseing 800£ for ye Paying & Maintaining the officers and Soldiers Imployed for the Secureing the Frontiers att Albany from the first of May 1695 to ye first of August, Next ensueing. Also an Act for ye Raiseing the Sum of Eight hundred Sixty four pounds fifteen shillings for ye paying & Maintaining A Com-

pany of Fuzileers &c: Likewise an Act for ye Raiseing the Sum of Seaven hundred pounds to Enable his Excell to keep the men that are now in the Companies Appointed by his Majesty &c: and also An Act for ye Raiseing one thousand pounds to be Imployed by An Agent for ye Representation of this Province Made the day of December 1695 att 4^d halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound.

EAST WARD (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Geeshee Lewis house & Estate....	130	02	10	01	1
Thomas Lewis Estate.....	50	00	19	03	1
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....	170	03	05	06	1
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....	100	01	18	06	2
Roger Baker Estate.....	50	00	19	03	1
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....	50	00	19	03	1
White Timber house.....	40	00	15	05	0
Lawrence Hendrickson house &c:.	20	00	07	08	2
Paul Richards house.....	100	01	18	06	2
Ezekiel Grazillee [Grazillier] Estate	40	00	15	05	0
Gustavus Horne.....	120	03	06	03	0
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	02	17	09	3
Francis Wessells houses & Estate..	150	02	17	09	3
Peter Boss in one of S^d. houses....	5	00	01	11	0
John Myre [Meyer] house &c:....	30	00	11	06	3
his Mothers house.....	30	00	11	06	3
William Ellsworth Estate In Said house.....	5	00	01	11	0
Wessells Evert[s] Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Gouse Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	3
John Wessells house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	3
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house.....	25	00	09	07	2
Hendrick Coopers house.....	25	00	09	07	2
Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house...	80	01	10	10	0
Jacob Pape In Said house.....	5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Stevens house		50	00	19	03	1
Jos. Ellis In Said house		5	00	01	11	0
William Morris his Estate	100	180	03	09	04	0
for the house	80					
Carried over		1785	34	07	10	2
Brought over		1785	34	07	10	2
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:		100	01	18	06	2
Samuell Maynards house &c:		70	01	06	11	3
Widdow Hanse house		20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Attkins house		50	00	19	03	1
Monsieur Papin Estate in Said house		150	02	17	09	3
Abraham Brazier house &c:		25	00	09	07	2
Ebenezer Willson house &c:	110	140	02	13	11	3
for ye Sloughter house	30					
Gerrard Johnson Roose Sloughter house		30	00	11	06	3
Monsieur Attkes [Hastier] Estate.		5	00	01	11	0
Peter Adolph house &c	140	200	03	17	01	0
for ye house the Jew lives in	60					
David the Jew in the Said house		10	00	03	10	2
Robert Sincklairs house &c:		160	03	01	08	0
Daniell Veenvos house &c:		200	03	17	01	0
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground		5	00	01	11	0
Paul Miller Estate		50	00	19	03	0
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate		40	00	15	05	0
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate		5	00	01	11	0
Alderman Lawrence house &c:		130	02	10	01	1
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house &c:		100	01	18	06	2
Christopher [Carsten] ? Luersen house &c:		150	02	17	09	3
Peter Morrin [Morin] Estate		25	00	09	07	2
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.		25	00	09	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
William Kidd house &c:.....		200	03	17	01	0
Miles Forster for ye house he lives in.....	100	350	06	14	10	3
his Estate In Said house.....	250					
Obadiah Haige Estate in Said house		25	00	09	07	2
Robt Walters for ye house he lives in.....	85	115	02	04	04	0
his Estate In Said house.....	30					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	02	13	11	3
Jacobus D:Harte house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Monsieur Jamoine [Jamain] Estate		50	00	19	03	0
Johannes Van Bruggh houses &c:.		150	02	17	09	3
Johannes Groenedyck Estate.....		20	00	07	08	2
Carried forward.....		4635	89	05	04	2

Brought forward.....	4635	89	05	04	2
Leonard Lewis.....	100	01	18	06	2
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	02	17	09	3
Jellis Provost Estate.....	20	00	07	08	2
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....	130	02	10	01	1
Coll D:Peysters Garden.....	20	00	07	08	2
John Wattsons house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
John Monbrew [Membrut] house & Estate.....	30	00	11	06	3
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	0
Adolph Pieters house.....	40	00	15	05	0
George Heathcote 2 houses & Land	150	02	17	09	3
William Pell Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....	5	00	01	11	0
John David In Heathcotes house..	15	00	05	09	2
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	2
Minard [Myndert] Burger Estate in Said house.....	10	00	03	10	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Peterson, Cooper, house &c:		40	00	15	05	0
William White house &c:.....		40	00	15	05	0
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:.....		90	01	14	08	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....		150	02	17	09	3
Edward Graham house &c:.....		15	00	05	09	2
Doctor Rodmans house.....		70	01	06	11	3
Monsieur Cromelin in S^{d}. house...		50	00	19	03	1
Robert Lurting Lott of Ground...		4	00	01	06	2
James Emotts house &c:.....		150	02	17	09	3
John Petersons house &c:.....		10	00	03	10	2
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	110	150	02	17	09	3
for ye house french Cooper lives in.	40					
Abraham Jones Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....		120	02	06	03	0
George Burger house.....		15	00	05	09	2
John Theobalds house &c:.....	120	150	02	17	09	3
for his house att the Gate.....	30					
Peter Miller house.....		70	01	06	11	3
Joshua David.....		5	00	01	11	0
Direck Benson house &c:.....		60	01	03	01	0
Abram Moll house &c:.....	80	150	02	17	09	3
for his house the Jew lives in.....	70					
Carried over.....		6784	130	13	7	3
Brought over.....		6784	130	13	7	3
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Estate.....		25	00	09	07	2
Doctor Lucas Ground.....		10	00	03	10	2
William Huddlestons Lott.....		7	00	02	08	2
John Merretts house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Zebulon Carter Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
John Longstraet house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	2
Albertus Vandewater house &c:...		20	00	07	08	2
Joseph ye Jew Estate.....		25	00	09	07	2
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Henry Jourdaine Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Moses Levy Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widdow Vandewater house &c:...	30	00	11	06	3
Edward Cox Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Nicolas Gysbert house & Estate &c:	30	00	11	06	3
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
Widdow D[e]Peysters house.....	20	00	07	08	2
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.	5	00	01	11	0
Mrs Lyndall house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Henry Brasier house &c:.....	10	00	03	10	2
Isaac Delliett [De Milt] house &c:	20	00	07	08	2
John Stricker house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	2
Cornelius Apost [Joosten] Estate..	5	00	01	11	0
John Silkwood house.....	20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Van Cliff house &c:.....	100	01	18	06	2
Monsr Outmans Lott of Ground..	5	00	01	11	0
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	0
Jost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house &c..	30	00	11	06	3
Stofles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c.	36	00	13	10	2
John Lawrence house.....	36	00	11	06	3
Monsr Cornefloew [Cornefleau] Estate.....	10	00	03	10	2
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
William Hallhackar [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	0
Clem Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	1
Casper Stenemos [Stymets] house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..	25	00	09	07	2
Cobus [Jacobus] Collier house &c.	20	00	07	08	2
Jacobus Kip house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	2
Monsieur Travarere [Traverrier] Estate.....	5	00	01	11	0
Monsieur Soumaine in Said house.	3	00	01	02	1
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....	200	03	17	01	0
Capt Slades Estate.....	40	00	15	01	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....	60	01	03	01	0
Direck Dinike [Direk Ten Eyck] for ye Tann fatts.....	30	00	11	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Thomas Hooke house.....	3	00	01	02	0
William Nazarett house &c:.....	7	00	02	08	2
Gustavus Horne for Strengwig[?] house.....	20	00	07	08	2
John Ellsworths house.....	5	00	01	11	0
	8390	161	12	2	1

John Theobald } Assessors
Sam^{ll} Burte }

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for ye Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

Francis Huling.....	20	00	07	08	½
Ditto for ye house.....	270	05	04	00	¾
John Torett [Latourette].....	10	00	03	10	¼
John Boree [Boyee].....	5	00	01	11	⅛
The houses of Mrs. Leisler.....	260	5	00	02	½
M^{r} [Ouzeel] Van Swieten.....	280		07	11	0
Isaac Marke [Marques].....	20		07	08	½
Ditto for ye house.....	80	1	10	10	0
Direck Hooglandt.....	10		03	10	¼
Jockem States [Staats].....	20		07	08	½
Ditto for ye house.....	80	1	10	10	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	160	3	01	08	0
Francis Vincent.....	20		07	08	½
Ditto for ye house.....	70	1	06	11	¾
Hendrick Jelleson.....	100	1	18	06	½
Symen Kloase [Claesen].....	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house.....	30		11	06	¾
Peter Legrand.....	15		05	09	⅜
Jurian Bos[c]h.....	5		01	11	⅛
Thomas Weene [Winne]?.....	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house.....	40		15	05	0
Sarah Schouten.....	40		15	05	0
Mrs Lever.....	3		01	01	⅞
Ditto for ye house.....	40		15	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacobus Cornelisse	60	1	03	01	½
Netie Teller	50		19	03	¼
Ditto for the house	60	1	03	01	½
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	3	09	04	½
John Hooks	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	40		15	05	0
Ruth Syms	3		01	01	⅞
Peter Pangborne	3		01	01	⅞
The Widdow Berryman	3		01	01	⅞
Nicolas Auger	3		01	01	⅞
John Thomas	10		03	10	¼
Ditto for ye house	20		07	08	½
Thomas Lowrense	70	1	06	11	¾
Mrs. Magregory	5		01	11	⅛
Tryne Cloese [Tryntic Claesen] for ye house	20		07	08	½
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]	80	1	10	10	0
Ditto for ye house	70	1	06	11	¾
Warner Wessells	60	1	03	01	½
John Finey	10		03	10	¼
Ante Bordings & her Sister Hester	10		03	10	¼
John Larow [Le Roux]	10		03	10	¼
Ditto for the house	40		15	05	0
Carried over	2400	46	05		
Brought over	2400	46	05	00	0
Andries Brestead	125	2	08	07	⅛
William Jackson	80	1	10	10	0
Nicolas Andriss	3	0	01	01	⅞
Johannes Van Geesen	95	1	16	07	⅜
Johannes Provost	120	2	06	03	0
Mr. Lambert	10	0	03	10	¼
William Teller	110	1	18	06	⅛
Peter Ryckman	5	0	01	11	⅛
Lucas Kerstead	65	1	05	00	⅝
Alexander Wosen	3	0	01	01	⅞
Paulas Richard	350	6	14	10	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mr. [Richard] Russell.....		50	0	19	03	¾
Ditto for ye house.....		80	1	10	10	1
Michael Harding.....		25	0	09	07	⅝
Ditto for ye house.....		140	2	13	11	½
Joseph Smith.....		50	0	19	03	¼
Thomas Harding [or Howarden]..		50	0	19	03	¼
Ditto for ye house.....		120	2	06	03	
The house where Aseltie lived in..		20	0	07	08	½
The Widdow Smith.....		15	0	05	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house.....		90	1	14	08	¼
The Widdow Anthony.....		90	1	14	08	¼
John Hendrick Bruyn.....		350	6	14	10	¾
Benjamin Bleg [Blagge].....		110	1	18	06	½
Andrew Louras [Lawrence].....		15	0	05	09	⅝
Jacobus Verplanke.....		35	0	13	05	⅞
Ditto for ye house.....		60	1	03	01	½
Maritie Gerritts.....		60	1	03	01	½
Kembal ye Smith [Henry Kemball].		3	0	01	01	⅞
William Moyon.....		85	1	13	02	⅛
Anthony Farmer.....		15	0	05	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house.....		120	2	06	03	
Mrs Groves.....		90	1	14	08	¼
Mr Belling [or Billing].....		95	1	16	07	⅜
Samuell Dufour.....		20	0	07	08	½
Capt Brandy.....		40	0	15	05	
Cornelius D[e]Peyster.....		130	2	10	01	¼
Ditto for ye house.....		250	2	16	04	¼
Jacobus Kip.....		120	2	06	03	
John Coesart.....		20	0	27	08	½
Caleb Heathcote.....		550	10	11	11	¾
Ditto for ye house.....		90	1	14	08	¼
Isaac D[e]Peyster.....		170	3	05	06	¼
The Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e]Peyster.....		50	0	19	03	¼
John Ellis.....		90	1	14	08	¼
Nathaniel Marston.....		20	0	07	08	½
Jacob Mauritz.....		140	2	13	11	½
Benjamin Ashe.....		30	0	11	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacobus Kerstead	5	0	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	35	0	13	05	⅞
The Domine's house	65	1	05	00	⅜
Andries Gravenraedt	120	2	06	03	
Isaac D Riemer 90	90	1	14	08	¼
Johannes Cortlandt	25	0	09	07	⅝
Matthew Ling	50	0	19	03	¼
Ditto for ye house	80	1	10	10	
Mr Jameson	30	0	11	06	¾
Joseph Bueno	150	2	07	04	¾
Ditto for ye house	80	1	10	10	
Carried forward	7584	146	03		
Brought over	7584	146	03	00	00
Vincent D La Montagne	20	00	07	08	½
Andries Meyer	140	02	05	07	½
John Van Horne	140	02	05	07	½
Nicolas Rosevelt	75	01	08	10	⅞
Abraham Janse Vanderhule	75	01	08	10	⅞
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75	01	08	10	⅞
Bartholemew Vonck	5	00	01	11	⅛
Andrew Law	70	01	06	11	¾
Samuell Burges	40	00	15	05	
Jeremiah Janse Hagenaer	75	01	08	10	⅞
Otto Gerritts	75	01	08	10	⅞
Lawrence Van Hooke	10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for ye house	35	00	13	05	⅞
Jan Janse Moll	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	25	00	09	07	⅝
Peter Cavelier	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	20	00	07	08	½
Richard Green	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	5	00	01	11	⅛
Hendrick Apple	10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for ye house	40	00	15	05	
Rip Van Dam	190	03	13	02	¾
Ditto for ye house	140	02	05	07	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Capt Brandt Schuyler	200	03	17	01	
Jacob Van Dursen	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Vansante	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Robert Gryms	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Wanshere	40	00	15	05	
Casper Stynmetts	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Leggetts Widdow	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Hendrick Gravenraet	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Anthony Brockholds & two houses.	400	07	14	02	
Thomas Wenham	350	06	14	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Annetie Van Schaick	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter D: Riemer	80	01	10	10	
Frederick Phillips	2000	38	10	10	
Isaac D Foreest	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jasper Nessepott	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Richard Stoakes	3	00	01	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
William Heyert	3	00	01	01	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	35	00	13	05	$\frac{7}{8}$
Stephenus V. Cortlandt	550	10	11	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Lepenor	150	02	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Douglas	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
house of Brandt Schuyler	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Monsey	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Will Sharpas	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Widdow Kerstead	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
James Mills	190	03	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs Bueno	40	00	15	05	0
Saul Brown	100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Carried over	14050	270	15	01	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought over	14050	270	15	00	00
Johannes Clopper's Widdow	150	02	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Abramse	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Griggs	140	02	05	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Mr. Molton	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	165	03	03	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Mr Corbett	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Direck Tenyck	90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Spratt	170	03	05	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Eaght Janse	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
[John] Peroa	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for the house	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Johnson	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Adams	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Mosse	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
[Jolyne] Andries	3	00	01	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Mr Gaudineau	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
The Ware house of Paul Richards	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
The Ware house of Thomas Wenham	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Drietie Droyers	30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ganiel Mezeroo [Mersereau]	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Deschamps	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widdow D:Key	250	02	16	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus D:Key	25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Gleave	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacobus Berry	60	01	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Tryntie Arshomboo [Archambaud]	5	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Brasier	20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
The house next Peysters store house	15	00	05	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Von Vorst	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
The house of Symon Janse Roomene [Romeyn]	10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Janse Van Veorden [Verde]	50	00	19	03	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Symen Janse Romyne.....	120	02	06	03	¼
Abraham D:Lanoy.....	100	01	18	06	½
Andries Omeney.....	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house.....	15	00	05	09	⅜
The house of Mr Loyd.....	10	00	03	10	¼
Lawrence Colveldt.....	20	00	07	08	⅙
Jerominus Van Bomel.....	20	00	07	08	⅙
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	07	08	⅙
Samuell Beeckman.....	20	00	07	08	⅙
Johannes Peysters Warehouse....	43	00	16	06	⅞
Daniel in De boor.....	3	00	01	01	⅞
Peter D Milt.....	50	00	19	03	¼
Mr Glover.....	15	00	05	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house.....	35	00	13	05	⅞
Gabriel Minveile.....	110	01	18	06	½
	16527	318	09	09	⅜

Jacobus Kip
I. D:Riemer } Assessors.

Mem. ye Role of ye Dock Ward was not brought in by the Assessors in time to be Inrolled but the Ward is Taxed att Viz^{t}.....£12132 234 04 10 ¾

WEST WARD.

Assesment of ye West Ward for ye Raiseing Nine hundred and Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe Farthing pr. pound (Viz^{t})

Coll Smiths house.....	70	01	06	11	¾
Bartian Vergero [Vergereau].....	08	00	03	03	
John Peck.....	10	00	03	10	½
Peter Bayard 2 houses & Estate...	140	02	13	11	
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses & Estate.....	70	01	06	11	¾
William Nicolls Estate.....	75	01	08	11	
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate..	600	11	11	03	
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.	280	05	07	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Effyen Lukes [Effie Luycas]? house.	20	00	07	08	½
Daniel Honan.....	20	00	07	08	½
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	40	00	15	03	
Tryntie Rollegom house &c:.....	150	02	17	10	
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	200	03	17	01	
James Hunt.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Direck Vanderburgh house & C:..	66	01	05	00	¼
Mrs Sloughter.....	00	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	50	00	19	03	½
Jacob Goelet house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Motien [Metie] Van Dyck house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
John Cavalier house.....	10	00	03	10	½
Francis Bassett.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Susan Nuave [Neau]? house &c:..	20	00	07	08	½
Peter Newkirk house.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Olfort [Oloff] Suerts house &c:....	30	00	11	06	¾
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Mrs Brigers [Bridges] Lott of ground.....	10	00	03	10	½
Lawrence Van Hookes house.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Thomas Lance Estate.....	10	00	03	10	½
Arent Schuyler house & Estate....	120	02	06	05	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:...	400	07	13	07	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Isaac Sloover House.....	70	01	06	11	¾
William Bickley Estate.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	130	02	11	06	¼
Jurien Blanke [Blanck] 2 houses &c:	40	00	15	05	
Andrew Collwell.....	08	00	03	05	
Peter Dallie house & Ground.....	50	00	19	05	½
George Warren Estate.....	15	00	05	09	½
Albert Jansen house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	½
John Cavalier house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	½
Obadiah Selby house & Estate....	10	00	03	10	½
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground.....	100	01	18	06	½
David Ackkerman house.....	30	00	11	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.		15	00	05	09	½
Gerett Roose house & Estate.....		25	00	09	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate.....		35	00	13	06	
Elsyen Cabbett [Cabot]?.....		15	00	05	09	½
		3187				
Brought from the other side.....		3187				
Mother Dominies Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
John Syerp &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....		05	00	01	11	¼
George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:		50	00	19	03	½
Jasper Nessepott Mill.....		50	00	19	03	½
Mr Merretts Mill house & Ground.		90	01	14	08	¼
Mrs Leislers house Mill & Ground.		20	00	07	08	½
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....		15	00	05	01	½
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....		10	00	03	10	½
Johannes D:Peysters house & Ground.....		30	00	11	06	¾
John Dowen [Douw] Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
David Coesart Lott of Ground....		05	00	01	11	¼
Castor Luersen Senr 4 Lotts of Ground.....		20	00	07	08	½
John Harperdings Lott of Ground.		10	00	03	10	½
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	¾
Frans Vander Cooke house &c:...		10	00	06	11	¼
Charles Lodwik Lott Ground.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground		25	00	09	07	¾
Peter Jansen Mill &c:.....		70	01	06	07	¾
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....		10	00	03	10	½
Andries Teller Lott of Ground....		10	00	03	10	½
Boelen Warring [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....		50	00	19	03	½
John Baker Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
John Coele, [Cooley or Cook] Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Mr Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground		10	00	03	10	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Francis Gooderus house & Ground.	25	00	09	07	¾
William Jewell Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Gerrett Coosine 2 houses & Estate.	30	00	11	06	¾
Albert Leckder [Lendert] house & Estate.....	10	00	03	10	½
Paulus Turke 2 houses & Estate....	30	00	11	06	¾
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate.....	15	00	05	09	½
John De La Montagne house & Estate.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Huybert Aerentsen 2 houses &c:..	25	00	09	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	05	09	½
Harmen Lowriers Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....	10	00	03	10	½
Peter Willemsen Roomens [Roome] 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	19	03	½
Mr Harris Estate.....	15	00	05	09	½
Daniel Sweed Estate.....	10	00	03	10	½
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..	20	00	07	08	½
William Moss house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	½
Brandt Schuyler house.....	80	01	10	10	
	4215				
Brought forward.....	4215				
John Tuders Estate.....	20	00	07	08	½
James Graham house & Ground...	75	01	08	11	
Mr Pinhorns Estate.....	40	00	15	05	
Nicolas Blanke.....	40	00	15	05	
Fictoor [Victor] Bickker Estate...	05	00	01	11	¼
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house.....	25	00	09	07	¾
William Willems Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground.....	40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Elias Post		05	00	01	11	¼
Robt White Senr house &c.		60	01	03	01	½
Evert Arensen Estate & House		20	00	07	08	½
John Markenneer [Markenier] house &c:		40	00	15	05	
John Vincent house &c:		130	02	10	01	¼
William Bakers 4 houses		130	02	10	01	¼
Peter filio [Velleau or Viele] Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Alexander Morett [Merritt]		05	00	01	11	¼
Abraham Matyssea [Mattysen] house		25	00	09	07	¾
Capt Matthews		30	00	11	06	¾
Guert [Gerrett] Gerrettsen house		30	00	11	06	¾
Peter Symkam Estate		10	00	03	10	½
Suert Olfert house &c:		125	02	08	01	⅝
Effyen Luykes [Aefie Luykas] Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
John Corbetts house		90	01	14	08	¼
Mr Barbarie		90	01	14	08	¼
William Tellers house		30	00	11	06	¾
Robt White Junr		15	00	05	09	½
Isaac Stevenson house &c:		40	00	15	05	
Mr Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Staet [Estate]		15	00	05	09	½
for the house		25	00	09	07	¾
Lodwik Vandenbergh Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Hendrick Crosley		05	00	01	11	¼
Marretie Breested 3 houses & Estate		70	01	06	11	¾
Anders Tomson [Andrew Thompson]		05	00	01	11	¼
Johannes Vandespiegel		18	00	06	11	¼
James Beard		05	00	01	11	¼
Marten Beeckman house & Ground		50	00	19	03	½
Arent Isaacksen		05	00	01	11	¼
Robt Millen [Mellen]?		05	00	01	11	¼
Jacob Vandispiegel [Vanderspiegel] house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Cornelius quick house &c:.....	40	00	15	05	
Jacob fenix [Phoenix] house &c...	40	00	15	05	
John Windeford house &c.....	40	00	15	05	
Barent Jansen Bos house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Jochem Rowliffson house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
	5748				

Brought over.....	5748				
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	30	00	11	06	¾
William Pearse house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Francis Lecounte.....	15	00	05	09	½
for ye house.....	00	00	00	00	
John Rycke.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Jarian Nagelle [Jurian Nagel].....	20	00	07	08	½
John Necolls [Nicoll].....	05	00	01	11	¼
Willem Arens [Aertsen]? house &c:	20	00	07	08	½
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	¾
Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....	25	00	09	07	¾
Peter Oday.....	08	00	03	03	
The Widdow Creago.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Mr Grahams house.....	25	00	09	07	¾
John Willemsen Roome house &c:	30	00	11	06	¾
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:..	27	00	10	05	
Huybert Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Isaac Anderse.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Josyntie [Serley?] house & Ground.	40	00	15	05	
Evert Pe[l]ls.....	05	00	01	11	¼
William Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Louw house &c.....	20	00	07	08	½
Annetie Sluys house.....	20	00	07	08	½
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Leonard DeGrow 2 houses &c:...	40	00	15	05	
Cornelius Exen [Eggerson].....	05	00	01	11	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Garue [Garnier] Estate In Olfert Suerts house.....		05	00	01	11	¼
		6258	120	12	02	¼

Jacobus Vandespiegel
Pieter Willemse [Roome] } Assessors

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for ye Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

Abraham D:Peyster house.....	80	01	10	10	
Mr Carree.....	85	01	12	09	¼
James Spencer house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	½
Johannis Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses &c:	60	01	03	01	½
John Longstraet -house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Hendrick Vreest [Deforeest] house.	20	00	07	08	½
James Wells Estate.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Barent flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] house.....	15	00	05	09	
Robt Lee Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Coll Bayard house & Ground.....	16	00	05	02	
Gerrett Hont Helbort [Onclebag] house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	¼
Clause Janse Vanheingge house & Estate.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Richard Potter.....	75	01	08	11	¼
Ambros De Waerhaen [Dewaerhem] house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
Christian Loaurier house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
John Pieters Boss [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	09	07	⅝
Evert Dycking house [Duyckinck].	25	00	09	07	⅝
Jytie Dycking Estate [Sytye Duyckinck].....	10	00	03	07	¼
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	60	01	03	01	½
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	17	03	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Tyman Van Borsen [Van Borsom] house &c:.....	80	01	10	10	
Angustus Grassett Estate.....	20	00	07	08	½
William Teller house &c.....	250	04	16	03	¼
John West's house.....	100	01	18	06	½
Charles Lodwick's Estate.....	300	05	15	07	½
John Sipsen [Sipkins] house &c:...	25	00	09	07	⅝
Francis Wessells house.....	10	00	03	07	¼
David Hendricks house & Estate..	20	00	07	08	½
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate	40	00	15	05	
Neshee Van Gee her house.....	20	00	07	08	½
Samuell Bourdett.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Peter Synsoe.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Jacob Moerie [Morice or Morris] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
John Teunisee house.....	55	01	01	01	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough.....	15	00	05	09	
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:.	35	00	13	06	
Joseph Griggs house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
John Peterse house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
John Otto house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
William Serser [Churcher] Estate..	03	00	01	02	
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:.	06	00	02	04	
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.	120	02	06	03	
	2025	38	19	01	½
Brought over.....	2025	38	19	01	½
William Serser [Churcher] house &c:	08	00	03	00	½
Jack Virginy house.....	20	00	07	08	½
Jacob Van Geezen Estate.....	3	00	01	02	
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	12	00	04	06	¾
Johannes Tybout [Tiebout] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Symon Breadsteade [Brestede] house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
John Vinsent [Vincent or Van Zandt)	20	00	07	08	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Gerrett Wynanse House &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Teunis Tibout.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Catrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..	11	00	04	06	¾
Peter D:[e] Riemers house.....	12	00	04	06	¾
Jacobus Wacse [Isaacksen] house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Gerrett Bross house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	12	00	04	06	¾
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....	40	00	15	05	
John Bruyn Lott.....	20	00	07	08	½
Wessell Everts house.....	20	00	07	08	½
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:	15	00	05	09	
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....	15	00	05	09	
David Christianse house &c:.....	18	00	06	11	
John DeLaMontagne house.....	16	00	06	02	
Adrian Man his Estate.....	10	00	03	07	¼
John Crooke house &c:.....	140	02	13	11	½
Andries Marschalk house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	¾
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	40	00	15	05	
Peter Duga Estate.....	15	00	05	09	
John Andries house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¼
Castor [Carste] Leuerse house....	60	01	03	01	½
William Roseboom Estate.....	15	00	05	09	
Benjamin Provost house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Johannes Denise house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Gritie Provo[o]st her house.....	15	00	05	09	
Jellis Provo[o]st Estate.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house &c:....	35	00	13	06	
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:..	50	00	19	03	¼
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Abraham Kettletas house &c:....	60	01	03	01	½
Jacob leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....	35	00	13	06	
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:.	45	00	17	03	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Joost Paldingh Estate.....	5	00	01	11	¼
Peter Noye [Delanoy] house.....	30	00	11	06	¾
James penser [Spencer] Estate....	05	00	01	11	¼
Adam Carlee Estate..... ...	10	00	03	07	¼
Abraham Ackerman house.....	12	00	04	06	¾
James Green house.....	40	00	15	05	
	3285	62	19	11	⅛
Brought forward.....	3285	62	19	11	⅛
Joost Eliasse [Lynsen] Estate....	10	00	03	07	¼
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Arent Fredericks house.....	40	00	15	05	
Jacobus Fransc house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Peter Bayards Lott.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Stephen V:Cortlandt house.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
William Welch Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Alexander Lems [Lamb] Lott....	06	00	02	04	
Harmen Koning house Estate & Lot.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	12	00	04	06	¾
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:....	20	00	07	08	½
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:....	20	00	07	08	½
Hermanus Von Borsen house &c:..	12	00	04	06	¾
Johannes Burger Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Wolfert Webber house.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Mr Coleman Estate & Lott.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Evert Hendricks house &c:.....	15	00	05	09	
Jacob Cool [Cole] house &c:.....	15	00	05	09	
George Walsgrave house &c:.....	12	00	04	06	¼
Simon Van Erst [Ness] house &c:..	15	00	05	09	
Peter Jacobs [Jacobsen] house &c:.	25	00	09	07	⅝
John Corse[n] house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	¼
John Plevier Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
Harmon Wessells house.....	25	00	09	07	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Cloese house &c:.....		12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cloese Franse Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
John Pieterse house.....		20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Will Pell Estate.....		10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Moene Estate.....		08	00	03	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..		140	02	13	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Otten Vantuyl house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mrs Sloughters Estate.....		10	00	03	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulas Turke house.....		10	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Samuell Verplanke house &c:....		110	02	02	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Abraham Kip Lott.....		15	00	05	09	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	02	02	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Kip's house.....		35	00	13	06	
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....		400	07	14	02	
		4642	90	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....		4642	90	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Franse house &c:.....		12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Kip house &c:.....		70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Boele[n] house &c:.....		70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Moll house.....		12	00	04	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Arnout Viele Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....		35	00	13	06	
Jacob Von Noortstrandt house &c:.		35	00	13	06	
Lodwik Post house.....		15	00	05	09	
Jurie Vanderbergh Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Teunis D:[e] Key 2 houses &c...		130	02	09	03	
Jacobus D:[e] Key house.....		15	00	05	09	
John Salye Estate.....		05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Boele Roeloffe [Rolefsen] house...		30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Oysterhaven [Oosterhaven] Estate.....		05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Nicolas Bayard Ground.....		30	00	11	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Stoutenburgh &c:.....		20	00	07	08	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Lucas Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	05	09	
John Roos Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Johannes Hooglandts Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
John Geddes house &c:.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Robt Andrews house &c:.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Andries Bereyt [Barheyt]? house &c:.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Jelli^{s} Provost Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
Hendrick flinck [Franklin] Lott...	03	00	01	02	
John Finch house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Johannes Peel house.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
Mangle Johnson house Estate & Lott.....	15	00	05	09	
John Wattson Lott.....	06	00	02	04	
Miles Forsters Lotts.....	13	00	05	00	¼
Samuell Burte Lott.....	03	00	01	02	
George Anderson Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
M^{r} [James] Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
William Morris house.....	18	00	06	11	¼
Ditto for his Lott.....	06	00	02	04	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts....	06	00	02	04	
Temmon Franse Estate.....	03	00	01	02	
	5367	103	18	00	

Andries Marschalch } Assessors.
Tymon Van Borssun }

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct for ye Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

Sarah Van Couenhoven Estate....	55	01	01	03	½
Adrian Van Schaick.....	90	01	14	08	¼
Johannes Tomossen.....	40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Elbert Hermanse		60	01	03	01	½
Jilles Mendevel		50	00	19	03	¼
Wessell Pieters		50	00	19	03	¼
Jacob Van Couenhoven		30	00	11	06	¾
Arnout Webber		30	00	11	06	¾
Teunisse Cornelisse		30	00	11	06	¾
John De Voor		20	00	07	08	½
Andris Jurious [Juriansen]		10	00	03	10	¼
Jurrian Rinckhout		20	00	07	08	½
Teunis Jeddessen [Idesse]		225	04	06	08	⅝
William Merrett		60	01	03	01	½
Wolfert Webber		45	00	17	04	⅛
Henricus Selyns		250	04	16	04	¼
Hendrick Van Schaick		80	01	10	10	
The house of Mrs Pittman		30	00	11	06	¾
Jacob Cornesisse		50	00	19	03	¼
Daniell Bastianse		10	00	03	10	¼
Solomon Pieters		50	00	19	03	¼
The Widdow of Anthony Serly		100	01	18	06	½
Gerrett Douw		145	02	15	10	⅝
Nicolas Stivesant		260	05	00	02	½
John Thomas in Scrommesye [Crummashie]		20	00	07	08	½
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne		15	00	05	09	⅜
Maria Kip		70	01	06	11	¾
Magdalena Hons [Holmes] met harboer		36	00	13	10	½
Peter boeckhout		20	00	07	08	½
Johannes op [in] Styvesant['s]		20	00	07	08	½
David De Voor		15	00	05	09	⅜
Nicolas Bayard		120	02	06	03	
Wouter de Rademaker [the wheelwright]		10	00	03	10	¼
John Kykuyt		50	00	19	03	¼
	2166	41	14	09		¾
Brought from ye other side	2166	41	14	09		¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Clapp	50	00	19	00	¾
Peter Lucas	06	00	02	03	¼
Martin Clock	40	00	15	05	
John Quakebash [Quackenboss]	10	00	03	10	¼
Robert Blackwell	100	01	18	00	½
Mr Hallett	30	00	11	06	¾
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt	20	00	07	08	½
Brandt Schuyler	20	00	07	08	½
Daniell De Klerck house & Land	20	00	07	08	½
Capt Evans	35	00	13	05	⅞
Adolph Hardenbrooke	08	00	03	01	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	3	00	01	01	⅞
Adrian Peters	3	00	01	01	⅞
Abraham Boker [Bockee]?	3	00	01	01	⅞
Teunis D:Key	10	00	03	10	¼
William Grine [Green]	10	00	03	10	¼
Anna Mary [Marie]	08	00	03	01	
Minges Paules (Paulus)	08	00	03	01	
Jacob Solmon	15	00	05	09	⅜
Hale De Hontsayer [Woodsawyer]	03	00	01	01	⅞
Jeroon on De Bowry	03	00	01	01	⅞
John Pit	03	00	01	01	⅞
	2574	49	12	00	¾

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for ye Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three Shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny helfe farthing Pr pound.

Abraham De La Montagne	05	00	01	11	⅛
Isaac Turniere	22	00	08	05	¾
Lawrence Janse	25	00	09	07	⅝
Samuell Waldron	17	00	06	06	⅝
Sagaria Sickes [Zacharies Sickles]	05	00	01	11	⅛
Thomas Turniere [Tourneur]	24	00	09	03	
Adolph Meyer	70	01	06	11	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Oblimis		25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Tiebout		06	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jost De Oblimis		40	00	15	05	
Arent Harmse		65	01	01	02	$\frac{3}{8}$
Johannes Waldron		34	00	13	01	$\frac{2}{8}$
Hendrick Jans Brevost		42	00	16	02	$\frac{2}{8}$
the Widdow of John Gerretts		05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Delavall		85	01	13	02	$\frac{1}{8}$
John Kierse		10	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Oblimis		08	00	02	04	
Bastian Migielse [Michielsen]		09	00	03	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Dyckman		90	01	14	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Casper Mabie		05	00	01	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
The Widdo of Daniell Turniere [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman		25	00	09	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
Barent Waldron		34	00	13	01	$\frac{2}{8}$
John Louwe bonight [Bogert]		70	01	06	11	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Bastianse		75	01	08	10	$\frac{2}{8}$
William Homes [Holmes]		09	00	03	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John De La Metre		17	00	06	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac De La Metre		17	00	06	06	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Purssell		100	01	18	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
		929	17	18	00	$\frac{1}{2}$

Jan Ciers [Cierson]
Assessor.

New Yorke July y^{e} 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson late Collector of y^{e} Publick Taxes payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt Receiver Gen^{ll} of this Province for the Sum of Nine hundred Ninety three pounds fifteen Shillings & Eleaven pence which with £11–3–4$\frac{1}{2}$ errors in the Tax Role of y^{e} South Ward & 1£–7S–10d in the North Ward Amounts to £100–6–7–1$\frac{1}{2}$ Being in full payment of y^{e} Tax of y^{e} Respective Wards of

this Citty Next before written & he is hereby discharged from y^e^ same accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richards
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

New Yorke July y^e^ 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson State Collector of y^e^ Publick Taxes Payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen^ll^ of this Province for ye Sum of three hundred Eighty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight pence halfe penny which with 17£ 00S 11¾D allowed him for parte of his Sallery in Collecting the Aforesaid Taxes Compleats the Sum of 405£ 16S 8¼d being in full payment of the Tax Roles of the Respective Wards of this Citty made ye 28th day of Augt 1696 & Entered in this Booke two leaves forward as by the Entry thereof will Appear, And he is Discharged hereby from the Same Accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

By Vertue of An Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled an Act for the settling a Ministry & Raiseing A Maintainance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: wee have made an Assessment sof ye Estates Real & Personal of all & Every the Freeholder Inhabitants & Residenters within the Said Citty for ye Raiseing of one hundred pounds att ye Rate of one halfe penny Pr· pound for ye Maintainance of A Minister for one year to Officiate & have ye Care of Souls within the Said Citty Pursuant to the Said Act.

Viz^t^ February ye 21st 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
East Ward.....	8420	15	11	08	
South Ward.....	16421	34	05	11	
Dock Ward.....	12129	25	05	02	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
West Ward.....	6172	12	17	02	
North Ward.....	5353	11	03		
Bowry Precinct.....	2644	05	10	02	
Harlem Precinct.....	929	01	18	08	½

Will Merrett
Robt Darkins
James Evetts
Sam^{ll} Burte
Giles Gaudineau
Will Morris
Ebenezer Willson
Law^{e} Reade
John Crooke
Nathaniel Marston.

Assessments of ye Estates Real & Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitants And Residenters of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raiseing of three hundred & Seventeen pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings, att the Rate of three halfe pence Pr. pound being the Moyety of £635–09–01½ thought Convenient & Nessessary to be Raised for the Defraying the Publick & Nessessary Charge of ye Citty &c: Pursuant to An Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled an Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge made the Ninth day of April 1695. Viz^{t}

East Ward						
Samuel Burte John Theobald	Assessors.....	8355	52	03	06	½
Dock Ward						
David Provoost Jan Harpendinh	Assessors....	12132	75	16	09	½
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac D:Riemer	Assessors.....	16597	103	14	07	½
West Ward						
Jacobus Vandespiegel Peter Willemse	Assessors	6258	39	02	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
North Ward					
Andries Marschalck, Tymon VanBursen } Assessors..	5398	33	14	09	
Bowry Precinct					
Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2574	16	01	09	
Harlem Precinct					
Jan Ciers [Cierson] Assessor.....	917	05	14	07	½
		326	08	6	

Assessments of ye Estates Real and Personal of all and Every the Cittizens Inhabitants Residenters and Sojourners within the Citty of New Yorke made ye 10th day of Augt 1696. Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by the Mayor Aldermen Assistants & Overseers of ye Publick works and buildings of ye Said Citty Convend in Common Council Entitled An Ordinance for the Raiseing of five hundred Pounds to be Imployed for Repaireing ye Fortifications of the Citty by Vertue of An Act of Genll Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Nessessary Charge. Vizt att ye Rate of 2d¼ Pr. pound.

East Ward					
Samuel Burte, John Theobald } Assessors.....	8679	81	07	03	3
Dock Ward					
David Provoost, John Harpendinck } Assessors...	12765	119	13	05	
South Ward					
Jacobus Kip, Isaac D:Riemer } Assessors.....	16053	150	09	11	¼
West Ward					
Jacobus Vandespiegel, Pieter Willemse Roome } Assessors.	6557	56	18	10	¼
North Ward					
Andries Marschalk, Tymon Van Burson } Assessors..	5695	52	04	03	0
Bowry Precinct					
Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2850	26	14	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Harlem Precinct					
John Ciers [Cierson] Assessor....	905	08	09	08	¼
		495	17	10	½

Memorandum on ye 12th day of August 1696 A Warrant from the Justices was Directed to the Collector for ye Levying and Collecting ye Tax Afores^{d} & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the fifth day of September next Ensueing.

Citty of New Yorke

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being ye Moyety or halfe parte of 797£ 9S 0d being the Quota and Proportion of ye Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act for the Raiseing one hundred and twenty Effective men to be Imployed by his Excellency for the Reinforcing and Strengthning ye Frontiers of the Province att Albany &c: Made the 28th day of Augt 1696 att the Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pcund. (Viz^{t})

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Geese Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	¾
Thomas Lewis Estate in S^{d} house.	50	00	07	09	¾
John VanStruy [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....	130	01	00	03	¾
Lawrence Thomas house & Estate.	110	00	17	02	¼
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....	100	00	15	07	¼
Roger Baker Estate in Ditto.....	50	00	07	09	¾
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....	50	00	07	09	¾
Peter Burger in S^{d} house.....	3	00	00	05	⅝
White Timber house.....	40	00	06	03	
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	05	00	00	09	⅜
John Harmensen in Ditto.....	03	00	00	05	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Lawrence Hendrickson house & Estate	20	00	03	01	½
Paul Richards house	100		15	07	½
Ezekiell Grazillier Estate in S^{d} house	20	00	03	01	½
Gustavus horne for ye house Stronwidg lives in	20		03	01	½
Peter Van Tilborough house & Estate	750	01	03	05	¼
Francis Wessells houses & Estate	180	01	08	01	½
Thomas Giles in S^{d} house	03	00	00	05	⅝
John Mires [Meyer] house	30	00	04	08	¼
Andrew Holst in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Mires [Meyer] Mothers house	30	00	04	08	¼
Capt Lowring [Lowry] in S^{d} house	10	00	01	06	¾
Wm Elseworth in Ditto	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Mortyr [Mortier] house & Estate	30	00	04	08	¼
Peter Parlio for John Wessells house	25	00	03	10	⅞
Humphrey Davenporte in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Burger in Ditto	05	00	00	09	⅜
Gustavus Horne house	100	00	15	07	½
Ezekiell Graziellie [Grazillier] Estate in S^{d} house	40	00	06	04	00
Carried over	1449	11	06	04	⅞
Brought over	1440	11	06	04	⅞
Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:	80	00	12	06	
Jacob Pape in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Stephens house &c:	50	00	07	09	¾
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house & Estate	100	00	15	07	½
Sam^{ll} M[a]ynard house &c:	70	00	10	11	¼
Jacob Mayle house &c:	150	01	03	05	¼
Capt De Moresg [Demarest] in S^{d} house	50	00	07	09	¾
Widd Hanse Ground	10	00	01	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Attkins house.....		60	00	09	04	½
Will Morris in Sd house.....		80	00	12	06	
Abraham Brasier house &c:.....		40	00	06	03	
Eben Willson house &c:.....		110	00	17	02	¼
Gerrett Johnson Roose house & Ground.....		20	00	03	01	½
Jockom States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Theobald, small house.....		30				
Ditto house he lives in & Estate..	130	160	01	05		
Mr Hastier in Sd house.....		10	00	10	06	¾
Robt Sincklair house & Estate....		160	01	05		
Peter Adolph house he lives in.... 140 for ye house ye Jew lives in..... 60		200	01	11	02	
David ye Jew in Sd house.....		10	00	01	06	¾
Widdow Veenvos house & Estate..		200	01	11	02	
Paul Miller Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	07	09	¾
Barnt Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....		30	00	04	08	¼
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	⅜
Ald Lawrence house &c:.....		110	00	17	02	¼
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house & Estate.....		150	01	03	05	¼
Christopher [Carsten]? Lieurse [Luersen] house &c:.....		150	01	03	05	¼
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....		25	00	03	10	⅞
John Manning Estate in Ditto....		10	00	01	06	¾
Capt Kidd house &c:.....		200	01	11	02	
Myles Forster for ye house he lives in.....100 Ditto for his Estate.....250		350	02	14	08	¼
Robt Walters house he lives in.... 80 Ditto Estate in Sd house..... 40		120	00	18	09	
Obadiah Haige Estate in Sd house.		10	00	01	06	¾
Jeremiah Tothill house & Estate..		140	01	01	10	½
Jacobus De Harte house.....		100	00	15	07	½
Carried over.....		4469	34	17	09	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought over.....	4469	34	17	09	$\frac{7}{8}$
Aman Bonning [Bonnin] his Estate.	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr. Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Verbruggen [Van Brugh] house & Estate.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Groenendicke Estate.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Leonard Lewis house & Estate....	130	01	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Teller house & Estate.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll De Peyster Garden.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Wattsons house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Abrahamsen house & Estate.....	40	00	06	03	
Benjamin Norwood in S^{d} house...	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Shuno [Abraham Jonneau]? in Ditto...	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Adolph P[i]eters house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcotes house y^{e} Dolphin.....	90	00	13	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Davy [David] in S^{d} house...	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Martin y^{e} Smiths Widd house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Corliee [Carlee] in S^{d} house....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Dirck Adolph in his Mothers house.	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Minard [Myndert] Burgers house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Peterson y^{e} Cooper house &c:.	40	00	06	03	
William White house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:.....	90	00	13	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Reade house & Estate..	200	01	11	03	
Edward Grayham house & Estate.	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Mr Cromelin Estate in S^{d} house...	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Robt Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
William Nazarett house &c:.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Heathcote house att y^{e} Royall Oake.....	60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andrew Lawrence in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Petersons house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Newkirks house.....	40	00	06	03	
Mr Jans in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over.....	6368	49	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	6368	49	13	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Burgers house.....	15	00	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120	00	18	09	
Peter Miller house &c:.....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jew Widdow in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Direck Bensen house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in....	70	00	10	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Rifka [Rebecca Isaacs] Widd in S^{d} house.....	25	00	03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
Joseph [Isaacs] her son in S^{d} house.	25	00	03	10	$\frac{7}{8}$
John Merretts house.....	80	00	12	06	
John Longstreets house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albertus Vandewater house.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hilkee Smiths house.....	100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Zebulon Carters Estate.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Joshua Davids Estate.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Moses Levy Estate.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Clause Gysbertson [Nicholas Gysberts].....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
George Stofles [Stoffels] house &c:.	50	00	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
James Wells in Said house.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Pauleson [Paulse] in S^{d} house.	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Vandewater in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Edward Cox in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Abraham Molls house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
John Elsworths house &c:.....	20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widd D[e] Peysters house.....	30	00	04	08	¾
John Andrewett [Andrivet] in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Mrs Lyndall house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Marica Brasier house.....	15	00	02	04	⅛
Will: Huddleston in Ditto.....	35	00	05	06	⅞
Isaac D[e] Milt house & Estate...	30	00	04	08	¼
John Shickers [Stricker] house.....	20	00	03	01	½
Abram Williamson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Silkwoods house.....	20	00	03	01	½
Mrs Van Clifes Estate.....	100	00	15	07	½
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] house &c:.	20	00	03	01	½
Mr Outmans Lott of Ground.....	05	00	00	09	⅜
Nicholas Baker house &c:.....	05	00	00	09	⅜
Zaca Sickley [Zachariah Sickles] house &c:.....	05	00	00	09	⅜
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....	60	00	09	04	½
Carried over.....	7721	60	05	10	⅛
Brought over.....	7721	60	05	10	⅛
Peter Lawrence his house.....	15	00	02	04	⅛
Nathoniell Marstons Lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Woys house.....	5	00	00	09	⅜
Joost Carlesee [Carlesen] house &c:	30	00	04	08	¾
Stoffle Elsworth house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
Ald [John] Lawrence house.....	30	00	04	08	¾
Mr Corneflow [Cornefleau] in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Elias Puddington house &c:.....	40	00	06	03	
William Hellhoker [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	09	04	½
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	¾
Casper Stenmas [Stymets]? house.	40	00	06	03	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..	15	00	02	04	⅛
Cobus Collier.....	20	00	03	01	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacobus Kip house.....		30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Soumaine in Ditto.....		05	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ald Beeckman for his Estate.....		200	01	11	02	
Will Beeckmans house & Estate...		60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Capt Slades house &c:.....		60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Direck Denicke [Dirck Ten Eyck] for y^{e} Tan fatts [vats].....		30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Hooke.....		3	00	05	00	$\frac{3}{8}$
Richard Crego Estate.....		20	00	03	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		30	00	04	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Lawrence house in the fly...		10	00	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Leonard Hughen house &c:.....		150	01	03	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
		8679	67	16	08	$\frac{1}{8}$

Sam^{ll} Burte & John Theobald } Assessors.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y^{e} Raising of y^{e} Moyety of £797 9 0 att y^{e} Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

Abraham D:Peyster house.....	80	00	12	6	
M^{r} [Carree] Estate.....	07	00	13	3	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jannes Spencer house & Estate....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	04	8	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Odeer [Oday] Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Longstraet house &c.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Hedonis [Adams]? Estate.	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Robt Green his Estate.....	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Hendrick D[e] foreest his huys....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Barent Vlasbeeck house.....	15	00	02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Robt Lee Estate.....	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{4}$
Coll Bayard house & Lott.....	20	00	03	1	$\frac{1}{4}$
Gerrett Unclbogh [Onclebag] house &c:.....	50	00	07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Clause Jans Vanheringe [Vanheyinge] house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Richard Potter		75	00	11	08	¼
Ambrose Desborheae [DeWaerham] house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
Christian [Laurier]		35	00	05	5	½
Seyth [Sytie] Duyckinck house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
John Pieter Boss [Bosch] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70	00	11	11	¼
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:		45	00	07	0	¼
Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house &c:		80	00	12	6	
Augustus Grassett Estate		20	00	03	1	¼
William Teller house &c:		250	01	19	3	
Coll [Charles] Lodwik [Lodwick] house &c:		350	02	14	10	¾
Jan Syppen [Sipkins] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Frans [Francis] Wessells Lott		10	00	01	06	½
Daniell Hendricks house &c:		20	00	03	1	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate		10	00	01	6	½
Albertus Hendricks house &c:		40	00	06	2	
Neshe Van Gee		25	00	03	11	
Jacobus Moeris [Morice or Morris] his house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
John Tunis his house		50	00	07	9	¾
Barent Van Tilborough his house &c:		40	00	06	2	
Joseph Crae house		35	00	05	5	½
John Buckley Estate		20	00	03	1	¼
John Peters house &c:		35	00	15	5	½
John Otten [or Otter] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Hendrick Selyns house		25	00	03	11	
Catrina D[e] Riemer house &c:		20	00	03	1	¼
Cornelis Vanderbeeck house &c:		5	00	00	9	¼
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c.		120	00	18	10	½
Jack Virginy house		20	00	03	1	¼
Cornelis Van Elberst Estate		5	00	00	9	¼
Carried over		2060	12	01	10	¾

	£	£	sh	d.	q^{r}.
Brought over.....	2060	12	01	10	¾
Thomas Sanderson Estate.....	20	00	03	1	¼
John Stone Estate.....	05	00	00	9	¼
Jacob Van Geesen Estate.....	05	00	00	9	¼
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....	20	00	03	1	¼
Johannes Tilbert [Tiebout] house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	½
Symon Breadstde house &c:.....	35	00	05	5	½
Jan Von Sandt [Vincent or Van Zandt] house.....	30	00	04	8	¼
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	¼
Catrrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..	10	00	01	6	½
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....	30	00	04	08	¼
Pete D:[e]Riemer house.....	10	00	01	06	½
Jacobus Isaackle [Isaacksen] house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Gerrett Bross house &c:.....	15	00	02	04	¼
Derick Tenycks lott.....	15	00	02	04	¼
Albertus Ringo house &c:.....	40	00	06	2	
Jan Bruyn lott.....	20	00	03	1	¼
Wessell Ever[t]se house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	¼
Gerrett Hullaert [Hollar] house &c:	10	00	01	6	½
Lawrence Van Hoeck lott.....	05	00	00	09	¼
Solomon Vredricks [Fredericks] house &c:.....	15	00	02	4	¼
David Cristianse [Christianse] house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	¼
Jan Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	4	¼
Isaac Delamontagne Staet.....	5	00	00	9	¼
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	150	01	03	06	¾
Andries Marschalck house &c:....	50	00	07	9	¾
Jacob Bennett house.....	30	00	04	8	¼
Daniell Meden Estate.....	10	00	01	6	½
Peter Duga Estate.....	15	00	02	4	¼
Ruedt [Rutgert] Van horen house.	30	00	04	8	¼
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	05	00	00	9	¼
John Andri[e]s house &c:.....	25	00	03	11	
Castor Lieuse [Luersen] house....	60	00	09	4	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Willem Roseboom Estate.....		15	00	02	4	¼
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....		35	00	05	5	½
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....		25	00	03	11	
Johannes Denise house &c:.....		25	00	03	11	
Gerrett Provoost house &c:.....		15	00	02	4	¼
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		35	00	05	5	½
Janathan Provoost house &c:.....		35	00	05	5	½
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:...		50	00	07	9	¾
Lewis Bongrand his Estate.....		40	00	06	2	
Ab Ketteltas house &c:.....		60	00	09	4	½
Jacob [Leuning] 2 houses &c:.....		35	00	05	5	½
Joost Paldin[g] Estate.....		10	00	01	6	½
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:...		40	00	06	2	
Michael Toose Estate.....		20	00	03	1	¼
francis Leconte house &c:.....		60	00	09	4	½
Jacob Cole house &c:.....		10	00	01	7	
James Green house.....		40	00	06	2	
Joost Elyse [Lynsen] Estate.....		10	00	01	7	
		3440	22	17	1	¾
Brought over.....		3440	22	17	1	¾
Casper Springsteen.....		10	00	01	7	
Hendrick Denick [Ten Eyck] Estate.....		10	00	01	7	
Arent fredricks house &c:.....		40	00	06	2	
Jacobus franse house &c:.....		20	00	03	1	¼
Gerrett De grow Estate.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Peter Byards [Bayard] lott O.....		10	00	01	7	
Coll [Stephen Van] Cortlandts house.....		25	00	03	11	
Will Welch Estate &c:.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Leonard Hu[y]gen house &c:.....		25	00	03	11	
Francis Cooley [or Carlee] Estate.		5	00	00	09	¼
Alexander [Lamb] Lott.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Harmen Koning Lotts & house....		30	00	04	08	¼
Teunis Quick house &c:.....		25	00	03	11	
Isaac Abranse house &c.....		10	00	01	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....		25	00	03	11
Direck Slyche [Slyck] house &c:...		25	00	03	11
Hermamus Van Borssin [Borsom] house &c:.....		10	00	01	7
Wolfert Webber house.....		25	00	03	11
Henry Coleman Estate.....		25	00	03	11
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..		15	00	02	4	¼
Willem David house.....		20	00	03	1	¼
Samson Benson Estate.....		05	00	00	09	¼
George Walsgrave house &c:.....		10	00	01	7
Simon Van Eis [Van Ness] house &c.....		20	00	03	1	¼
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		30	00	04	08	¼
Jan Kersen [Corsen] house &c:....		20	00	03	1	¼
Harman Wessells house &c:.....		25	00	03	11
Barendt [Barent Cole]? house &c:.		15	00	02	04	¼
Clause franse Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Willem Pell house &c:.....		30	00	04	08	¼
Jacob Moene Estate.....		10	00	01	7
Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses lott &c:.		140	01	01	10	¾
Oten Vantyel [Otto Van Tuyl] house &c:.....		20	00	03	1	¼
Mrs Sloughter Estate.....		10	00	01	7
Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....		100	00	15	7	½
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Paulus [Turke] house.....		10	00	01	7
Abrande Van [Abraham Kip] Estate.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	00	17	2
Jacobus Kip House.....		35	00	05	5	½
Ely Loniber [Elias Lambert] Estate		10	00	01	7
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & Lott.....		400	03	02	6	¾
Adrian Man Estate.....		10	00	01	7
Direck franse house house &c:....		15	00	02	4	¼
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....		70	00	10	11	¼
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....		70	00	10	11	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Moll house	10	00	01	7	
Daniell [Swits]?	5	00	00	09	¼
	5010	35	03	7	¼
Brought over	5010	35	03	7	¼
Hendrick Kermer house &c.	35	00	05	5	½
Jacob Van Osterandt [Van Nostrandt] house &c:	35	00	05	5	½
Loederbeck [Lodwik Post] house	15	00	02	4	¼
Juryam Vonber [Jurian Vanderbergh] Estate	5	00	00	09	¼
Teunis D[e] Key house &c:	110	00	17	2	
Jacobus D[e] Key	15	00	02	4	¼
Jan Saelye Estate	5	00	00	09	¼
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Boele Roelie [Rolefsen] house	30	00	04	8	¼
Peter Wessell Estate	5	00	00	09	¼
Coll [Nicholas] Bayard Lott	30	00	04	8	¼
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Jan Roes [Roos] Estate	5	00	00	09	¼
Johannes H[o]oghland Lott	5	00	00	09	¼
John Geddes house &c:	10	00	01	7	
Robt Anderson house &c:	10	00	01	7	
Andres Berie [Barheyt?] house	5	00	00	9	¼
Jellis Provoost lott	5	00	00	9	¼
Henry franklin lott	5	00	00	9	¼
Jans Syns house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Johannes Poel house	5	00	00	9	¼
Johannes Mortyr lott	5	00	00	9	¼
John Wattson Lott	10	00	01	7	
Mangell Jonsen [Johnson] house &c:	15	00	2	4	¼
Miles Forsters Lotts	15	00	2	4	¼
Sam^{ll} Burte Lott	5	00	00	9	¼
M^{r} [James] Evetts house &c:	30	00	04	8	¼
Will Morris house & Lott	20	00	03	1	¼
Jacob Mayle 4 lotts	20	00	03	1	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 lotts.....	10	00	01	7	
Tymon franse Estate.....	5	00	00	9	¼
Cornelis Klasen [Claesen] Estate..	5	00	00	9	¼
Thomas Wenham 2 lotts.....	10	00	01	7	
John Spratt 3 lotts.....	15	00	02	4	¼
Barent Vantilborough lott.....	5	00	00	9	¼
Kaliep Kenbel [Caleb Kemble or Campbell] house &c:.....	5	00	00	9	¼
John Baker Estate.....	5	00	00	9	¼
Albert Janse house &c:.....	10	00	01	7	
Matthew Clarkese[Clarkson]2 lotts	10	00	01	7	
Isaac Dennen [Denham]? house...	30	00	04	8	¼
Peter Vantilborough lott.....	5	00	00	9	¼
[Mary] Crego her Estate.....	10	00	01	7	
	5695	40	09	10	¼

Andries Marschalck } Assessors.
Tymen Van Borssen }

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for ye Raiseing of £398–14–6 being the Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthing halfe farthing Pr. pound. Vizt

Francis Huling.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for ye house.....	270	02	02	11	½
Mr [Matthew] Collineau.....	150	01	03	04	¾
the house of Mrs Leisler.....	200	01	11	03	
Mr [Ouzeel] Van Swieten & Cruger.	300	02	06	10	½
David Bonrepos.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for ye house.....	80	00	12	6	
Direck H[o]oghlandt.....	10	00	01	06	½
Jocken Staets [Staats].....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for ye house.....	80	00	12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	100	00	15	07	½
Francis Vincent.....	50	00	07	09	½
Ditto for ye house.....	70	00	10	10	
Hendrick Jellis [Jelleson].....	100	00	15	07	½
the house where ye Widd [Pattishall] lives.....	30	00	04	07	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Legrand		25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jurian Bosch		5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	03	01	
Sarah Scouten [Schouten]		20	00	03	01	
the house of Carman		20	00	03	01	
Jacob Cornelisse		60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ned [Edward] Taylor		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacob Marius		180	01	08	01	
M^{r} [David Vilant]		5	00	00	09	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	06	02	
Ruth Syms		3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter Pangborne		3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Widdow Berriman		3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Nicolas Auger		3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
John Thomas		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	03	01	
Thomas Lawrence		70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Tryntie Cloese [Claesen]		20	00	03	01	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]		80	00	12	6	
Ditto for y^{e} house		70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Warner Wessells		60	00	09	04	$\frac{1}{4}$
Antie Bordings		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Laroo [Le Roux]		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	06	02	
Andries Breadstede		100	00	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Van Giese[n]		95	00	14	10	
Johannes Provoost		110	00	17	02	
Mrs Lambert		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Willem Teller		110	00	17	00	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Rickman		10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Carried over		2792	21	16	3	
Brought over		2792	21	16	3	
Lucas Kerstiede [Kierstede]		70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Paul Richards		350	02	14	8	
Richard Russell		60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	12	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Michael Harding	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	140	01	01	9	
Joseph Smith	40	00	06	2	
Thomas Howarden	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
the house where Aseltie lived in	10	00	01	6	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widd Smith	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	80	00	12	6	
Widdow Anthony	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hendricks Bruyn	350	02	14	8	
Benjamin Blag [Blagge]	80	00	12	6	
Peter Delanoy	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Verplanke	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Maritie Gerretts	80	00	12	6	
Kemball y^{e} Smith [Henry Kemball]	3	00	00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
William Moyon	85	00	13	3	$\frac{1}{8}$
Anthony Farmer	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Graves	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Billin[g] or [Belling]	95	00	14	10	
Sam^{ll} Dufoure	20	00	03	1	
Capt Brandy	40	00	06	2	
Cornelis D[e] Peyster	140	01	01	9	
Ditto for y^{e} house	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Kip	110	00	17	2	
Jan Coesart	80	00	12	6	
Caleb Heathcote	200	01	11	3	
Ditto for the house	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Isaac D[e] Peyster	200	01	11	3	
Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e] Peyster	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Ellis	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Nathaniell Marston	20	00	03	01	
Jacob Mauritz	100	00	17	2	$\frac{1}{2}$
Benjamin Aske	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus K[i]erstede	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house	35	00	05	4	¾
the house of y^{e} Dutch Minister	65	00	10	1	½
Andries Greve[n]raet	110	00	17		½
Isaac D[e] Riemer	90	00	14		½
Johannes V[an] Cortlandt	25	00	03	10	¾
Matthew Ling	50	00	07	9	½
Ditto for y^{e} house	80	00	12	6	
David Jameson	30	00	04	7	½
Joseph Bueno	150	01	03	4	¾
Ditto for ye house	80	00	12	6	
Andries Meyer	110	00	17		½
the house of Vinsent [Delamontagne]?	20	00	03	1	
John Van Horne	140	01	01	9	
Nicolas Rosevelt	75	00	11	7	½
	7565	59	02		⅛

Brought over	7565	59	02		⅛
Abraham Janse Vanderhule	75	00	11	07	½
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75	00	11	07	½
Andrew Loue [Law]	75	00	11	07	½
Samuell Burges	40	00	06	02	
Jeremiah Hagenor [Hagenaer]	75	00	11	07	½
Otto Gerretts	60	00	09	6	¼
Antie for ye house	35	00	05	04	¾
Jan Janse Moll	5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for ye house	25	00	03	10	¾
Peter Cavelier	5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house	20	00	03	01	
Richard Green	5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house	5	00	00	09	⅛
Hendrick Apple	10	00	01	06	½
Ditto for y^{e} house	40	00	06	02	
Rip Van Dam	150	01	03	04	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house	120	00	18	08	½
Brandt Schuyler	270	02	02	11	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Van Dursen	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	20	00	03	01	
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
M^{r} [Richard] Stoakes	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Ditto for the house	30	00	04	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Woashore [Wanshaer]	45	00	06	11	$\frac{1}{8}$
Casper St[e]ynmetts	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter y^{e} Cooper	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	35	00	05	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Grevenraet	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst] two houses	400	03	02	06	
Thomas Wenham	400	03	02	06	
Ama [Annetie] Van Schaick	200	01	11	03	
Cloase Borger [Clause Burger]	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter D[e] Riemer	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Fredrick Phillips[e]	2000	15	12	06	
Isaac D[e] Foreest	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jasper Nessepott	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Harman Rutgersen	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt	550	04	05	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anthony Lepinar[d]	150	01	03	04	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Douglas	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Ditto for the house	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Lux	50	00	07	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Monsey	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Will Sharpas	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Widd Kersteade [Kierstede]	140	01	01	09	
Mrs Bueno	40	00	05	2	
Saul Brown	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	70	00	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Widd Clopper	150	01	03	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Peter Abramse	30	00	04	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Griggs	140	01	01	09	
Will Merrett	200	01	11	03	
Direck Tenyck	90	00	14		$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Spratt	170	01	06	05	$\frac{3}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house	60	00	09	06	$\frac{1}{4}$
Eye [Eaght] Janse	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Carried over	14351	112	2	2	$\frac{7}{8}$
Brought over	14351	112	02	2	$\frac{7}{8}$
Peeroo [John Peroa]	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y^{e} house	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Johnson	25	00	03	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Adamse	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Mosse	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Andries Julyne [Jolyne]	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Doctor Gaudineau	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
the Ware house of Richards	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ware house of Wenham	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gritie Drayer	30	00	04	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Finey	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y^{e} house	25	00	03	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Deschamps	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Helletie De Key	250	01	19		$\frac{1}{2}$
Thomas Gleave	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Barry	60	00	09	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Trintie Archanboe [Archambaud]	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{8}$
Isaac Brasier	20	00	03	1	
the house next Peysters Ware house	15	00	02	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes VonVorst	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
the house of Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]	10	00	01	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Janse Van Verde	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]	120	00	18	8	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham D[e] Lanoy	100	00	15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omend	5	00	00	9	$\frac{1}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metye Abras [Beeckman] Warehouse	20	00	03	1	
Lowrence Colvelt	20	00	03	1	
Jereminus Von Bomell	20	00	03	1	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Meyer	20	00	03	1	
Sam^{ll} Beeckman	20	00	03	1	
John [De] Peysters Warehouse	43	00	06	7	$\frac{5}{8}$
Wholerton	3	00	00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter D[e] Milt	50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Glover	15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	35	00	05	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gabriell Minveile	110	00	17		$\frac{1}{2}$
	15920	124	07	6	$\frac{7}{8}$

Jacobus Kip
I. De Riemer } Assessors

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for the Raiseing of £398–14–6 being y^{e} Moyety of £797–9–0 att y^{e} Rate of Seven farthing & halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^{t}

Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:	195	01	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse house or Shed	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Kastor Lieuerse [Luersen] Estate in S^{d} house	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Clock house &c:	45	00	06	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:	140	01	05		
Francis Gooderus house &c:	140	01	05		
Johannes Varick house &c:	60	00	08	09	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:	100	00	14	7	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^{d} house	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mr Ashfield Estate in S^{d} house	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Tienhoven house &c:	80	00	11	08	0
Widdow Burger house &c:	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hope Estate in S^{d} house	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Robt Lurting	100	00	14	7	
for y^{e} house	140	01	00	5	
Andries Teller house &c:	170	01	04	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Morris in Mr Lurtins house	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lukies [Lakeman]? house	100	00	14	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Mills Estate in S^{d} house....	300	02	03	9	
Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....	100	00	14	7	
Carried Over.....	2000	14	15	5	
Brought over.....	2000	14	15	5	
William Bradford Estate.....	40	00	5	10	
for y^{e} house.....	100	00	14	7	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	6	6	¾
for ye house.....	90	00	12	01	½
Sam^{ll} Bayard 2 houses.....	30	00	04	4	½
Jan Perry Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	8	¾
John Lechevalier Estate.....	5	00	00	8	¾
Elias Boudinot Estate.....	100	00	14	7	
for ye house.....	90		13	1	½
Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....	130		18	11	½
Thomas Clarke Estate in S^{d} house.	75		10	11	¼
Jacobus V[an] Cortlandt house or Sheds.....	16	00	02	4	
Jan Boye Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	8	¾
Thomas Linch house or Shed....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
for ye house.....	20		02	11	
Johannes Outmans house.....	20		02	11	
Conraet Tenyck Shed.....	10		01	5	½
Edward Buchmaster Estate.....	15		02	2	¼
for ye house.....	125		18	2	¾
Johannes Outman Estate.....	100		14	7	
for ye house.....	90		13	01	½
Frederick Phillips for ye house Marques.....	150	01	01	10	½
Isaac Marguess [Marquise] Estate in Said house	100	00	14	7	
Stephen D[e] Lancy Estate.....	300	2	03	9	
for ye house.....	120		17	6	
The Widd Van horne house &c:...	110		16		½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
The Widd Bush house &c:.....		50		7	3	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.		325	2	7	4	¾
Carried over.....		4291	31	09	6	¼
Brought over.....		4291	31	09	6	¼
Gerrett Van horne house &c:....		50	00	07	03	½
Phillip French house &c:.....		300	2	3	9	
Paul Droillett Estate.....		90		13	01	½
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....		150	1	01	10	½
Stephenus V[an] Cortlandt 2 houses		160	1	03	4	
for his two Sheds.....		25		3	7	¾
Jacobus Kip two houses.....		130		10	11	½
David D Robles Estate in S^{d} house		90		13	01	½
Zachariah Angevine Estate in S^{d} house.....		10		1	5	½
William Bickley Estate.....		70		10	2	½
for ye house.....		90		13	01	½
John Vincent two houses.....		110		16		½
Catalina Leggett.....		5		00	08	¾
Cornelia De Peyster 2 houses &c:..		270	01	19	04	½
Johannes De Peyster house &c:...		200	01	09	2	
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....		25		3	7	¾
for ye house.....		45		6	6	¾
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....		60		8	9	
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....		150	1	01	10	½
house of Coll Nic Bayard.....		60		8	9	
Abraham Vanderwater house &c:.		70		10	2	½
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S^{d} house.....		5		8	00	¾
Abraham Mesleer [Metslaer] house &c:.....		50		7	3	½
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....		140	01		5	
Widd Geshee Denys house &c:...		30		4	4	½
Hormanus Burger house &c:.....		20		1	11	
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:..		70		10	2	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Gabriel Ludlow & Comp. in S^{d} house	150	1	01	10	½
John Harperdingh house	50		7	3	½
Capt Spey [or Speght] in S^{d} house	5		00	8	¾
Carried over	6971	50	19	06	¼

Brought over	6971	50	19	6	¼
John Hendricks house	50		7	3	½
Jan Schenck in S^{d} house	15		2	2	¼
Jan Lookessen Estate	5			8	¾
Jan De Forcest for ye house	10		01	5	½
Mr Chappell house &c:	100		14	7	
David Provoost Junr house &c:	50		7	3	½
English Smith Estate	5			8	¾
David Provoost Senr house &c:	160	1	03	4	
Reynear Myndertse house	20		02	11	
Anna Cuylers house	100		14	7	
Anna Cuylers other house &c:	200	1	09	2	
Jacob Bennett Estate	20		02	11	
for ye house	90		13	01	½
Nicolas Bayard house &c:	650	4	18	11	½
Abraham De Peyster Estate	650	4	18	11	½
for ye house	150	1	01	10	½
Albert Clock house	50		7	3	½
Widd Phipps Estate in S^{d} house	5			8	¾
Evert Duychink house &c:	80		11	8	
Widd Jannetie Tenbroeck house &c:	50		7	3	½
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] in S^{d} house	20		2	11	
Sam^{ll} Bourdett Estate	10		1	5	½
for ye house	25		5	1	½
James Merlyn Estate	60		8	9	
Ditto for the house	35		5	1	½
Jan Harperdingh house &c:	200	1	9	2	
Master of Fredricks Barque in S^{d} house	10		1	5	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Enoch Miggiells house.....		80	11	8	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in S^{d} house.		10	01	5	½
Carried over.....		9891	72 12	2	¾
Brought over.....		9891	72 12	2	¾
Lawrence Wessells house.....		80	11	8	
Mr Jourdaine Estate in S^{d} house..		25	3	7	¾
Gerrett Duyckincks house.....		90	13	1	½
Mr Courte Estate in S^{d} house.....		15	2	2	¼
Johannes Hoghlandt 2 houses.....		110	16		½
Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in S^{d} house.....		20	2	11	
Rob^{ert} Allison Estate in S^{d} house..		20	2	11	
for ye house.....		75	10	11	¼
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:.		90	13	01	½
Mr Melton Estate in S^{d} house.....		60	08	9	
Abraham Janse house &c:.....		20	01	11	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:....		60	8	9	
Phillip Schuyler house &c:.....		125	18	2	¾
Angenite De Meyer house &c:....		125	18	2	¾
George Rescarrick Estate.....		30	4	4	½
for ye house.....		75	10	11	¼
Barent Hibon house &c:.....		50	7	3	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh.....		60	8	9	
Barent Koerstens [Coerten] Widd house &c:.....		60	8	9	
Mr Loboy [Labagh, Laton]? Estate in S^{d} house.....		5	00	8	¾
Lawrence holst Widd house &c:...		15	02	2	¼
John Cooley house &c:.....		80	11	8	
John Hutchins Estate.....		90	13	1	½
for ye house.....		60	8	9	
Dubaoy [Dubois] Estate.....		10	1	5	½
for ye house.....		30	4	4	½
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....		90	13	1	½
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate....		40	5	10	
Jacob Abramse Widd house &c:...		45	6	6	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70		10	2	½
John Lely Widd House &c:.....	70		10	2	½
Daniell Streing Estate in S^{d} house.	5		00	8	¾
	11691	85	13	8	¾
Brought over.....	11691	85	13	8	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	20		2	11	
Thomas Burroughs Estate.....	60		8	9	
for ye house.....	45		6	6	¾
Thomas Coker Estate.....	5		00	8	¾
for ye house.....	50		07	3	½
Peter Adolph house.....	55		08		¼
Thomas Ives Estate in S^{d} house...	10		01	5	½
Johannes Ver brugghens [Van Brugh] 3 houses.....	150	01	01	10	½
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S^{d} house.....	100		14	7	
Jan Jeeds Estate in S^{d} house.....	10		1	5	½
Martin Beeckman Estate in S^{d} house.....	15		2	2	¼
Thomas Linch houses &c:.....	60		8	9	
Jacobus D Warrem [De Warham] Estate in S^{d} house.....	5			8	¾
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20		2	11	
Mrs Duncan Estate in S^{d} house...	5			8	¾
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35		5	1	¼
John Spratt house.....	40		5	10	
for ye house & Ground of Moloy [Melyn].....	65		9	5	¾
Isaac Gerards Estate in S^{d} house..	5			8	¾
Phillip Schuyler house Ground & Shed.....	50		7	3	½
John Harpendingh house.....	30		4	4	½
Mr Lobey [Labagh]? Estate in S^{d} house.....	5			8	¾
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20		2	11	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20		2	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Aert Elbertsen Estate in S^{d} house.	15		2	2	¼
John Hendricks Widd house &c: .	15		2	2	¼
Richard Elletts Widd house &c:. .	70		10	2	½
Mr Wood Estate in S^{d} house.....	5			8	¾
	12676	92	17	04	½

David Provoost } Assessors.
Jan Harbendinch }

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward for ye Raiseing of £398–14–6 being the Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings helfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^{t}

Coll Smiths house.....	70		10	11	¼
Bartian Vergerae[Vergereau]Estate	8		1	3	
John Peck Estate.....	10		1	6	¾
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....	110	01	01	10	½
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:. .	70		10	11	¼
William Nicolls Estate.....	30		4	8	¼
Coll Minveile house &c:.....	600	4	13	9	
Balthezor Bayard house &c:.....	280	2	03	9	
Effe Lukes [Luycas] house.....	20		3	1	¼
Mr Honans Estate.....	20		3	1	¼
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	40		6	3	
Trintie Rollegon house &c:.....	110		17	2	
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	250	1	19		¾
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....	66		13	5	¼
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	50		7	9	¾
Jacobus Goelett house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Metie Van Dycke house &c:.....	20		3	1	¾
John Cavalier house.....	10		1	6	
Frances Bassett house &c:.....	25		3	11	¼
Susan Nuew [Neau]?.....	20		3	1	
Peter Newkirkes house	25		3	11	¼
Olfert Suert house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	10		1	6	¾
Jacobus Berry house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Thomas Lance Estate.....	10		1	6	¾
Arent Schuyler house &c:.....	150	1	3	5	¼
hellena Rombouts houses &c:.....	400	3	2	6	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Isaac Sloover house &c:.....	60		9	4	½
Mr Papin Estate.....	150	1	3	3	¼
Peter King 2 houses &c:.....	130	1	3		¾
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:.....	40		6	3	
Albert Janse house.....	10		1	6	¾
Reyer Morting [Martinse] Estate.	5			9	¼
Peter Dallie house.....	50		7	9	¾
William Bickley Estate therein...	30		4	8	¼
Jan Cavalier house &c:.....	15		2	4	
Carried over.....	3094	24	02	11	
Brought over.....	3094	24	02	11	
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10		1	6	¾
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt house &c:.....	100		15	7	½
David Ackerman house.....	30		4	8	¼
Charles Denizen [Denizeau] Estate	10		1	6	¾
Gerrett Roose house &c:.....	25		3	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:	50		7	9	¾
George Rights [Wrights] house &c:	25		3	11	
Mr Bickly lott.....	10		1	6	¾
Mother Domine Estate.....	5			9	¼
Joseph Horton house &c:.....	25		3	11	
John Tuders Lott.....	5			9	¼
George Martins [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	50		7	9	¾
Jasper Nessepotts Mill.....	50		7	9	¾
Mr Merrett['s] Mill.....	60		9	4	½
Widdow Leislaers Mill.....	20		3	1	¼
Coll Dongan house & Ground.....	20		3	1	¼
Reymer Resoo [Rezeau] Estate....	20		3	1	¼
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground.....	40		6	2	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Douwe Estate therein.....		5		9	¼
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.		20	3	1	¼
Huybert Vanderbergh therein.....		5		9	¼
David Boslaer [Cosaert]? lott.....		5		9	¼
Johannes Van Gelder lott.....		5		9	¼
Willem Apple lott.....		5		9	¼
Cornelius Eche [Acker] house &c:.		10	1	6	¾
Leonard Degraw lott.....		5		9	¼
John Harberdingh lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....		25	3	11	
Frans Vanderbach [Vandercook] house &c:.....		20	3	1	¼
Jurie Nagel lott.....		5		9	¼
Charles Lodwik lott.....		5		9	¼
Gerrett Hendricks house &c:.....		25	3	11	
Peter Jansens Mill & Estate.....		60	9	4	½
Andries Breasteade lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Andries Teller lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Boelen Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....		50	7	9	¼
Peter Melott house &c:.....		50	7	9	¼
Peter Stoutenburgh lott.....		5		9	¼
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....		60	9	4	½
Albert Lendert house &c:.....		10	1	6	¾
Paulas Turke 2 houses &c:.....		30	4	8	¼
Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:.		30	4	8	¼
Tanhe [Tanneke] Van Gelder house &c:.....		15	2	4	
Abraham Van Gelder.....		5		9	¼
		1040	7 08	2	¾

John Montagne house &c:.....	25	03	11	
Hybert Arentse house &c:.....	25	03	11	
Peter King Lott.....	8	01	03	
Peter Willemse Roome 2 houses &c:.....	45	07		¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Harris Estate		15	02	04	
Warner Wessells house & Ground		20	03	01	¼
Will Moss house &c:		50	07	9	¾
Brandt Schuylers house		80	12	06	
Mr Graham house & Ground		75	11	08	¼
Nicolas Blanck house &c:		40	06	03	
Capt Matthews Estate		15	02	04	
Abraham Dicto [Dido?] house		25	03	11	
Willem Willemse Estate		5	00	09	¼
Frederick Phillips house & Ground		40	06	03	
Elias Post Estate		5	00	09	¼
Robt White house &c:		60	09	04	½
Evert Aerse house &c:		20	03	01	¼
John Markanier 2 houses &c:		50	07	09	¾
John Vincent 2 houses &c:		130	01 00	03	¾
William Barkers 4 houses		130	01 00	03	¾
Peter Fslin [Valleau or Vicle] Estate therein		5	00 00	09	¼
William heyer Estate		5	00	09	¼
Abraham Matheysen house		20	03	01	¼
Guert Gerrettse house		30	04	08	¼
Peter Symkam Estate		5	00	09	¼
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:		130	01	03	¾
John Corbetts house		90	14		¾
Mr Barbery [Barbarie] Estate		250	01 19		¾
William Teller house		30	04	08	¼
Robt White Estate therein		15	02	04	
Isaac Stevens house &c:		30	04	8	¼
John fornes house		25	03	11	
Lodwick Vanderbergh		5	00	09	¼
Hendrick Crosley Estate		15	02	04	
Marthe Breesteade 3 houses		70	10	11	¼
Andries Tomson [Andrew Tompson] Estate		5	00	09	¼
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate		18	02	09	¾
James Beard Estate		5	00	09	¼
Martin Beeckman house		40	06	03	
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:		25	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		40	06	03	
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....		30	04	08	¼
John Windowene[Windeford] house &c:.....		40	06	03	
		1791	13	19	8

Barent Janse Boss house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Jockem Slachter house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Hendrick Breavort house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Bernardus Venderbeeck house &c:.	30	04	08	¼
William Pearse house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Jan Reyer house &c:.....	5	00	09	¼
Jurie Nagel house and Ground....	20	03	01	¼
William Aerse [Aertsen] house.....	20	03	01	¼
Arent Fredrickse house &c:.....	70	10	11	¼
Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....	25	03	11	
John Willemse Roome house &c:..	30	04	08	¼
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	27	04	03	
Josyns [Josyntie Serley?] house & Ground.....	40	06	03	
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	30	04	08	¼
Hendrick [Jansen] house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Paulas Turke house &c:.....	30	04	08	¼
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....	40	06	03	
Jan Torett [La Tourette] Estate...	15	02	04	
Mr Graham house and Ground....	25	03	11	
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate.....	10	01	06	¾
William Whitty Estate.....	10	01	06	¾
Joseph Waldron.....	5	00	09	¼
Harme de Grow.....	5	00	09	¼
Harding lott.....	20	03	01	¼
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	09	¼
Russell house & Ground.....	20	03	01	¼
William lott.....	5	00	09	¼
Mr Pinhorne lott.....	5	00	09	¼
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	09	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Arenty Sachse		5	00	09	¼
Delee Conte [LeConte]		25	03	11	
		627	04	17	09
		6552	50	18	06	¾

Peter Willemse Roome } Assessors.
Jacobus Vanderspiegel }

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct for ye Raiseing of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Vizt)

Mary Kip	80		12	06	
Magdalena Hons [Holmes]	30		04	08	¼
Deboer of Magdalenas land	6		00	11	¼
Peter Bookhout [Boeckhout]	20		03	01	½
Johannes op Stynes [Stuyvesant's] land	30		04	08	¼
Domel Devow [Devoe]	20		03	01	½
Nicolas Bayard	130	01	00	03	¾
Wouter De Rademaker [the wheelwright]	10		01	06	¾
Jan Kyckitt [Kyckhuyt]	50		07	09	¾
Wessell Pieters	10		01	06	¾
Josewa Klep [John Clapp]	50		07	09	¾
Pieter Luykesse [Lucas]	6		00	11	¼
Martin Clock	50		07	09	¾
Quakebas	10		01	06	¾
Robert Blackwell	100		15	07	½
Mr Hallett	30		04	08	¼
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt	25		03	10	⅞
Brandt Schuyler	25		03	10	⅞
Daniell De Klerck house & land	20		03	01	½
Capt Evans	40		06	03	
Adolph Hardenbrooke	7		01	01	⅛
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	3		00	05	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abram Peterse		3	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abram Boeke		3	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Teunis De Key		10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Will Green		10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Anne Mary		6	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Minges Paules [Paulus]		6	00	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jacob Solomons		15	02	04	$\frac{1}{8}$
Krab de hout Sager [the wood-sawyer]		2	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jeroom in Styvesants house		2	00	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
flip in Domones house		1		01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Debrim Deint		100	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
		910	07 02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$

Brought over		910	07 02	02	$\frac{1}{2}$
Sarah Van Covenhover		50	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Adrian Van Schaick house & land		100	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Tomesse		50	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elbert Harmanse		60	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jellis Mendevil		60	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Cornelisse		60	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacob Van Couenhover		40	06	03	
Arnent Webber		30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Tunis Cornelisse		30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan De Voor		20	00	03	$1\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Jurianse		10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jurian Ryckhout		30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Ides		250	01 19	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William [Merrit]		60	09	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Wolfert Webber		50	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hennous Selyns		225	01 15	01	$\frac{7}{8}$
Hendrick Van Schaick		80	12	06	
the wife of Pitman		30	04	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Etrel		50	07	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Daniell Bastianse		10	01	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Solomon Pieters		55	08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widd of Anthony Serly.....	110		17	02	¼
Nicolas Styvesant.....	260	02	00	07	½
Gerrett Douw....	180	01	08	01	½
Jan Tomesse op Crommesse.....	20		03	01	½
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne.....	20		03	01	½
	1940	22	05	03	¾
	2850				

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for ye Raising of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

Isaac Turneur.....	20	03	01	¼
Lawrence Jansen.....	20	03	01	¼
Sam^{ll} Waldron.....	17	02	07	⅞
Thomas Turnire.....	24	03	09	
Adolph Meyer.....	70	10	10	⅜
Peter Oblimis.....	24	03	09	
Jan Tibout.....	5	00	09	⅜
Joost De Oblimis.....	40	06	03	
Arent harmensen..... .	55	08	06	⅝
Johannes Waldron.....	32	05	00	0
Hendrick Jans Brevoort.....	35	05	05	⅝
Widdow of John Gerretts.....	5	00	09	⅜
John Delavall.....	85	13	08	¼
John Kierse.....	10	01	06	¾
Hendrick Oblimis.....	8	01	03	¾
Bastian Maghelye [Michielsen]....	9	01	04	⅛
John Dyckman.....	90	14	00	¾
Caster Mebrie [Casper Mabie]....	5	00	09	⅜
Widdow of Daniell Turner.....	25	03	10	⅞
Barent Waldron.....	34	05	03	¾
Jan louwe bomgart [Bogert].....	70	10	10	⅜
Metie Cornelis.....	75	11	08	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Willem Homes [Holmes].....	9		01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Delametie.....	17		02	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Isaac De la Metie [Delamater]....	16		02	06	
Thomas Pursell.....	100		15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Aeltie Vermilye.....	5		00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
	905	07	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$

Jan Ciersen
Assessor

Memorandum that A Warrent was directed to Capt Ebenezer Willson Collector of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke Dated y^{e} day of last past Signed by William Merrett Esqr. Mayor of y^{e} Said Citty for y^{e} Levying & Collecting y^{e} Tax Aforesaid to be paid to his Maj^{ts} Receiver Gen^{ll} on or before ye 29th day of Sep^{t} next.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessment of ye Estates Real and Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners within the Said Citty for the Raising of three hundred Seaventen pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by ye Mayor Recorder Aldermen and Assistants & Overseers of ye poor And Publick Works and buildings of y^{e} S^{d} Citty for y^{e} Raising y^{e} S^{d} Sum for the defraying the Publick And Nessessary Charge of the Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the City of New Yorke to Reliefe y^{e} poor & to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge: made y^{e} 7$^{t}_{h}$ day of September Anno Dom 1696 att y^{e} Rate of 1½d Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

East Ward

Samuel Burte John Theobald	Assessors	8634	53	19	03

		£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
West Ward						
Peter Willemse Roome Jacobus Vandespiegel	Assessors		38	12	00	
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac De Riemer	Assessors	16003	100	00	4	½
Dock Ward						
Jan Harperdinck David Provoost	Assessors	12610	78	16	3	½
North Ward						
Tymen Van Burson Andries Marschelck	Assessors	5695	35	08	8	½
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2840	17	15	00	
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	05	13	01	½

Memorandum that on ye day of September A Warrant was Directed by the Justices to Capt Ebenezer Willson Chiefe Collector of this Citty to Levy ye Said Tax & to pay the same to ye Treasurer of this Citty on or before ye 29th day of this Instant September.

Assessments of ye Estate Real and Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitans & Sojourners within the Said Citty for ye Raising the Sum of fifty pounds att ye Rate of ¼ Pr. pound for ye Maintainance of ye poor of ye Said Citty Pursuant to An Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act for to Enable ye Citty of New York to Relieve the poor &c: made ye 7th day of September Anno Dom 1696 Viz^{t}

East Ward						
John Theobald Samuell Burte	Assessors	8634	08	19	10	½
Dock Ward						
Jan Harberdinck David Provoost	Assessors	12685	13	04	03	1

		£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac D:Riemer	Assessors	16003	16	13	04	¾
West Ward						
Jacobus Vandespegel Peter Willemse Roome	Assessors		04	06	10	
North Ward						
Tymen Von Bursen Andries Marschalck	Assessors	5695	05	08	01	
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2850	02	19	04	½
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	00	18	10	¼

Memorandum that Warrents were directed by the Justices to the Constable of each Respective Ward for ye Collecting of ye above Tax for ye poor &c yt they forthwith pay the Same into the hands of ye Treasurer of this Citty.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of ye Estates Real & Personal of ye freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being ye Moyety or halfe parte £797–9–0 being ye Quota and proportion of ye Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Genll Asembly Entitled An Act for ye raising one hundred & twenty effective men to be Imployed by his Excellency for ye Reinforcing & Strengthing the Frontiers of ye Province att Albany &c: made ye 04th day of January 1696 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings & halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

SOUTH WARD.

Francis Huling.....	20		03	01	½
Mr Cullinoo [Collineau].....	150	01	03	05	¼
Ditto for ye house.....	270	02	02	02	⅜
Saunders [Alexander] Walker.....	5		00	09	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
The house of Mrs Leisler	200	01	11	03	
Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger	300	02	06	10	½
David De Bonrepo	20	00	03	01	½
Ditto for ye house	80		12	06	
Direck Hooghlandt	10		01	06	¾
Jochem States	20		03	01	½
Ditto for ye house	80		12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh	100		15	07	½
Francis Vincent	40		06	03	
Ditto for ye house	70		10	10	¾
Hendrick Jelleson	100		15	07	½
The house where ye Widdow Pattishall lives	30		04	07	¾
Peter Lagrand	25		03	10	⅝
Jurian Bosch	5		00	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house	20		03	01	½
Sarah Schouten	20		03	01	½
William Anderson	3		00	05	⅝
Mrs Lever	3		00	05	⅝
Ditto for ye house off	20		03	01	½
Jacobus Cornelissen	65		10	01	⅞
Neshe Teller	10		01	06	¾
Ditto for ye house	60		09	04	½
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	01	08	01	½
Mr Vilant	5		00	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house	40		06	03	
Ruth Syms	3		00	05	⅝
John Watson	3		00	05	⅝
Widow Berriman	3		00	05	⅝
William Houteord [Howard]	3		00	05	⅝
John Thomas	10		01	06	¾
for ye house	20		03	01	½
Thomas Laurense	70		10	10	¾
Mathew Gracey	3		00	05	⅝
John Coborne	5		00	09	⅜
Isaac Lansen	3		00	05	⅝
Carried forward	2074	16	04	00	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought from ye other side.....	2074	16	04	00	¾
Tryntie Clause [Claesen].....	20		03	01	½
John Peltroe [Pelletreau].....	70		10	10	¾
Ditto for ye house.....	70		10	10	¾
Warner Wessells.....	60		09	04	½
Isaac Lenoir.....	5		00	09	⅜
Antye Boldingh [Bordings] & hester.....	10		01	06	¾
John Leroo [Le Roux].....	10		01	06	¾
Ditto ye house.....	40		06	03	
Andries Bresteade.....	100		15	07	½
William Jackson.....	75		11	08	¼
Johannes Van Geesen.....	95		14	10	½
Johannes Provoost.....	110		17	02	¼
Mr Lambert.....09–¼–⅛.....	05		00	09	⅜
Lucas Keersteade.....	70		10	10	¾
Mrs Magrigre [Macgregory].....	3		00	05	⅝
Paulus Richard.....	350	02	14	08	¼
Richard Russell.....	60		09	04	½
Mary fingleson.....	3		00	05	⅝
Ditto for ye house.....	80		12	06	
Michael Hawden.....	25		03	10	⅝
Ditto for ye house.....	140	01	01	10	½
Joseph Smith.....	50		07	09	¾
Thomas Howarden.....	50		07	09	¾
Ditto for the house.....	120		18	09	
The house where Altie lived in....	10		01	06	¾
The Widdow Smith.....	15		02	04	⅛
Ditto for the house.....	80		12	06	
Widdow Antony.....	90		14	00	¾
Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....	350	02	14	08	¼
Benjamin Blagg.....	80		12	06	
Peter De Lanoy.....	15		02	04	⅛
Jacobus Verplanke.....	60		09	04	½
Ditto for ye house.....	70		10	10	¾
Maritie Gerretts.....	65		10	01	⅞
Kemball ye Smith.....	03		00	05	⅝
William Moyor [Moyon].....	80		12	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Anthony Farmer		15	02	04	⅛
Ditto for ye house		120	18	09	
Mrs Groves		80	12	06	
Mr Belling		95	14	10	½
Capt Brandy		40	06	03	
Cornelius De Peyster		130	01	03	00	¼
Ditto for ye house		250	01	19	00	¾
William Teller		110	00	17	02	¼
Peter Ryckman		10	00	01	06	¾
		5463	42	13	06	⅝
Brought over		5463	42	13	06	⅝
.....		3		00	5	⅝
Jacobus Kip		110		17	2	¼
Jan Cousarte [Coesart]		80		12	6	
Caleb Heathcote		150	1	03	5	¼
Ditto for ye house		90		14		¾
Isaac De Peyster		200	1	11	3	
Storehouse of Coll De Peyster		80		12	6	
Jan Ellison		100		15	7	½
Nathaniell Marston		20		03	1	½
Jacob Mauritz		100		15	7	½
Benjamin Aske		90		14		¾
Jacobus Kersteade		5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for ye house		35		05	05	⅝
Capt Tuder		40		06	3	
Ditto for ye house		65		10	1	⅞
Andries Grevenraet		110		17	2	¼
Isaac De Riemer		90		14		¾
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt		25		03	10	⅝
Matthew Ling		50		07	9	¾
Ditto for ye house		80		12	6	
David Jameson		30		04	7	¾
Joseph Bueno		130	1	03		¼
Ditto for ye house		80		12	6	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]?		3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house		30		04	7	¾
Andries Meyer		110		17	2	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Van Horne	150	1	03	5	¼
Nicolas Rosevelt	75		11	8	¼
Abraham Janse	75		11	8	¼
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75		11	8	¼
Jacob Reste	3		00	5	⅝
Andrew Law	75		11	8	¼
Samuell Burges	30		04	7	¾
Jeremiah Hogenore [Hagenaer]	75		11	8	¼
Otto Gerretts	60		09	4	½
Daniell Messeroe [Mersereau]	3		00	5	⅝
Annetie for the house	35		05	05	⅝
Jan Janse Moll	5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for ye house	25		03	10	⅝
	8055	62	18	6	¾

Brought over	8055	62	18	6	¾
Maria Deforeest	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	20		03	1	½
Richard Green	5		00	9	⅜
for ye house	5		00	9	⅝
Hendrick Apple	10		01	6	¾
Ditto for ye house	40		06	3	
Rip Van Dam	140	1	01	10	½
for ye house	120		18	09	
Brandt Schuyler	270	2	02	02	¼
Jacobus Von Dursen	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	20		03	01	½
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]	50		07	9	¾
[Richard] Stoaks	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	30		04	07	¾
Jan Wanshore [Wanshaer]	45		06	8	⅝
Casper Stynmetts	70		10	10	¾
[Evert] Janse Cuyper	5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for ye house	35		05	05	⅝
Henry Greveradt [Grevenraet]	60		09	4	½
Anthony Brockholds for 2 houses	400	3	02	6	
Thomas Wenham	400	3	02	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Anna Van Schaick	200	1	11	3	
Clause Burger	5		00	9	3/8
Ditto for ye house	25		03	10	5/8
Peter De Riemer	60		09	4	1/2
fredrick Phillips	2000	15	12	6	
Isaac Deforeest	70		10	10	3/4
Thomas Mostyn	40		06	3	
Jasper Nessepott	70		10	10	3/4
Harman Rutgerse	70		10	10	3/4
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt	550	4	05	11	1/4
Anthony Lepinar [d]	150	1	03	05	1/4
William Risbrux for ye house	50		07	09	3/4
Thomas Monsey	15		02	04	1/8
William Sharpas	15		02	04	1/8
Widdow Kersteade	140	1	01	10	1/2
Mrs Bueno	10		01	6	3/4
Saul Brown	100		15	7	1/2
Ditto for ye house	70		10	10	3/4
Widdow Clopper	150	1	03	5	1/4
Peter Abramse	40		06	3	
Mr Griggs	140	1	01	10	1/2
William Merrett	200	1	11	3	
Direck Tenyck	90		14		3/4
	14049	109	15	1	7/8
Brought over	14049	109	15	1	7/8
John Spratt	170	1	06	6	1/4
Ditto for ye house	60		09	4	1/2
Ego [Eaght] Janse	3			5	5/8
Peroo [John Peroa]	20		03	1	1/2
Ditto for ye house	30		04	7	3/4
Johannes Jansen	25		03	10	5/8
Jan Adamsen	10		01	6	3/4
Peter Mosse	5		00	9	3/8
Andrew Jolyne	3		00	5	5/8
Doctor Gaudineau	5		00	9	3/8
Ditto for ye house	40		06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
the Warehouse of Richards.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Warehouse of Wenham.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Drayers.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Elbert Gerretts.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house.....	25		03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Deschamp.....	230	1	15	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hellegond De Key.....	240	1	17	6	
Thomas Gleave.....	30		04	7	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jacobus Berry.....	60		09	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Trintie Archamboa [Archambaud].	3		00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Isaac Brasier.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
house Next [De] peysters Store-house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{8}$
Johannes Van Vorst.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Janse Van Verde.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Symen Janse Romane [Romeyn]...	120		18	9	
Abraham De Lanoy.....	100		15	7	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Omened.....	5		00	9	$\frac{3}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house.....	15		02	4	$\frac{1}{4}$
Madge [Metie Beeckman] for y^{e} house.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jelommus Van Bommell.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Meyer.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Samuell Beeckman.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.	43		06	8	$\frac{5}{8}$
Margaritta Mutre de house.....	10		01	6	$\frac{3}{4}$
Hendrick Bosch.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter De Milt.....	50		07	9	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mrs Glover.....	40		06	3	
Ditto for y^{e} house.....	35		05	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Gabriell Minveile.....	110		17	2	$\frac{1}{4}$
Laurens Colvelt.....	20		03	1	$\frac{1}{2}$
	15846	123	15	11	

Jacobus Kip
Wm Jackson } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with
y^e Original.
Pr. me Brandt Schuyler

October y^e 28th 1697 Johannes Johnson Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

EAST WARD.

Assessment of ye East Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £398-14-6 being ye Moyety of 797£ 9S 0d att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound.
(Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Geshee Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Thomas Lewis Estate in S^d house.	50	00	07	09	3
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	1
Francis Cornelius house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	3
Peter Burger in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
White Timber house.....	40		06	03	
John Harbirom [Harmensen?] in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20		03	01	2
Paul Richards house.....	100		15	17	2
Ezekiell Grazille [Grazillier] in ditto	40		06	03	
Gustavus Horne house.....	100		15	17	2
Robt Skelton Estate in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
John Stephens in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
Peter Vantilborough house.....	150	01	03	05	1
francis Wessells houses &c:.....	180	01	08	01	2
Thomas Giles in Said house.....	3		00	05	2
John Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Andrew Holst in ditto.....	5		00	09	1
Widdow Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Capt Lowry in Ditto.....	10		01	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
William Ellsworth		5	00	09	1
John Mortier house &c:		30	04	08	1
Peter Parlio house		25	03	10	3
Humphrey Davenporte in Ditto		5	00	09	1
John Burger in Ditto		5	00	09	1
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house		30	04	08	1
Widdow Bedlow in ditto		3	00	05	2
Alfert Suert Ground &c:		20	03	01	2
Capt Syms house		80	12	06	
Jacob De Porto in Ditto		30	04	08	1
		1497 11	13	9	3
Brought over		1497 11	13	9	3
Jacob Pape house		20	03	01	2
David Provoost lott of Ground		10	01	6	3
[Adrian] Hoglandt lott of Ground		10	01	6	3
John Wattsons house		30	04	08	1
Peter Jarvis in Ditto		20	03	01	2
John Stevens house		30	04	08	1
John Ewoutse house &c:		100	15	7	2
Samll Mynard house &c:		70	10	11	1
Widdow Adolph house		30	04	08	1
Direck Adolph in Ditto		10	01	06	3
Jacob Mayle house &c:		150 01	03	5	1
Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto		50	07	9	3
Widdow Attkins house		60	09	4	2
William Morris Estate in ditto		80	12	6	
Abraham Brasier for ye house &c:		40	06	3	
Eben Willson house &c:		110	17	2	1
Widdow Hans Ground		20	03	01	2
Abram Abrams house &c:		40	06	3	
Capt Norwood in Ditto		20	03	1	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house		35	05	5	1
Peter Adolph for ye house Jew lives in		60	09	4	2
Danll Jew in ditto		10	01	6	3
Yoakham States [Staats] lott		5	00	9	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Theobald Corner house.....		33		05	1	2
Monsr Attkee [Atkins]? in ditto...		10		01	6	3
Robt Sincklair house &c:.....		160	01	05		
Peter Adolph house he lives in....		140	01	01	10	2
Widdow Veenvos.....		200	01	11	3	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....		30		04	8	1
Barent Reyners [Rynders] in ditto.		30		04	8	1
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....		5		00	9	1
Ald Lawrence house &c:.....		110		17	2	1
Doctor States [Steats] house &c:..		150	01	03	5	1
Christopher Leorsons [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses rented out....		100		15	7	2
Peter Morin Estate in ditto.....		25		03	10	3
John Manning [Many] in ditto....		10		01	6	3
Sarah Wandeler [De Wandelaer] in Ditto.....		20		03	1	2
Capt Kidd house &c:.....		120		18	9	
		3650	28	10	1	2
Brought over.....		3650	28	10	1	2
Miles Forster for ye house he lives in.....	100	350	02	14	8	1
Ditto Estate.....	250					
Robert Walters Estate.....	35	115		17	11	2
for ye house.....	80					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	01	01	10	2
Jacobus De Harte house.....		100		15	7	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...		10		01	6	3
Monsr Jamaine in Ditto.....		50		07	9	3
Johannes Groenendike Estate.....		30		04	8	1
Johannes Van brugen [Van Brugh] houses.....		150	01	03	5	1
[Stephen] Richards in Ditto.....		20		03	1	2
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		130	01	00	03	3
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	01	03	5	1
Leonard Huyen house &c:.....		150	01	03	5	1
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		30	00	04	8	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Potter for ye house Strangwig lives in		20	03	01	2
Coll De Peysters Garden		20	03	01	2
Hendrick Carmer house		30	04	8	1
Thomas Clarke house &c:		80	12	6	
Capt Willson for ye house feny [Finey] lives in		30	04	8	1
John Feny [Finey] Estate in ditto		10	01	6	3
Widdow Wessells house		20	03	1	2
George Heathcote house att ye dolphin		90	14	0	3
John David in Ditto		30	04	8	1
Gerrard John Sherose? house & Ground		20	03	1	2
Thomas Coker Garden		5	00	9	1
Minard Burger house &c:		40	06	3	
Widdow of Martin Smiths house		20	03	1	2
Francis Carlee in S^{d} house		10	01	6	3
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground		5	00	9	1
John ye Cooper house		40	06	3	
William White house		30	04	8	1
Sam^{ll} Burte house		90	14	0	3
Lawrence Reade house		180	01 08	1	2
Edward Graham house		20	03	1	2
Doctor Lucas house		30	04	8	1
		5895	46 00	10	2
Brought over		5895	46 00	10	2
Samson Benson house		5	00	9	1
Caston Lieston [Carsten Luersen] house &c:		60	09	4	2
Dr Rodman house		70	10	11	
Mon^{sr} Cromelin in ditto		60	09	4	2
Robt Lurting Lott of Ground		4	00	7	2
Wm Nazareh [Nazarett] house		10	01	6	3
James Emott house &c		150	01 03	5	1
George Heathcote house att ye Oake		60	09	4	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andrew Lawrence in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
John Peterson house.....	10		01	6	3
Peter Newkirke house Cooper lives in.....	40		06	3	
Abram Jones in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	3
George Burger.....	15		02	4	
John Theobald Estate &c:.....	130	01	00	3	3
Peter Newkirke house &c.....	120		18	9	
Peter Miller house.....	70		10	11	
Jew Widdow in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Ruth in ditto house.....	5		00	9	1
Direck Benson house.....	80		12	6	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in...	70		10	11	
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in ditto.	25		03	10	3
Joseph [Isaacs] her Son in Ditto..	25		03	10	3
John Merrett house &c:.....	60		09	4	2
Ezerell Rogers Estate.....	3		00	5	2
John Longstrete house.....	20		03	1	2
Abraham Vanderwater house.....	20		03	1	2
Hilkee Smith houses.....	100		15	7	2
Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....	30		04	8	1
Joshua Davy in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Moses Levy in ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Evert Pell.....	20		03	1	2
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....	30		04	8	1
George Ellsworth houses &c:.....	50		07	9	3
James Wells in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Widdoe Vanderwater house.....	30		04	8	1
	7487	58	09	6	

Brought over.....	7487	58	09	6	
John Poulison in Vanderwater...	5		00	9	1
John Vanderwater in ditto.....	5		00	9	1
Edward Cox in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Abraham Moll house &c:.....	80		12	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Ellsworth house.....		20	03	1	2
Widdow De Peysters house.....		30	04	8	1
John Andrivett in ditto.....		10	01	6	3
Mrs Lyndall house.....		80	12	6	
Widdow Brasiers house.....		15	02	4	
Wm Huddlestone house.....		80	12	6	
Isaac De Milt house.....		30	04	8	1
Peter Lawrance house.....		10	01	6	3
John Stricker House.....		20	03	1	2
Abram Williamson in ditto.....		5	00	9	1
John Silkwood house.....		20	03	1	2
Mrs Van Cliff house &c:.....		100	15	7	2
Cornelius Yost house.....		15	02	4	
Nicolas Baker.....		5	00	9	1
Zachary Sickley [Sickles].....		5	00	9	1
Nathanial Marston Lott.....		5	00	9	1
Jno Way house.....		5	00	9	1
Mr Outman Lott.....		5	00	9	1
francis Buckett.....		3	00	5	2
Cornelius Poulison house.....		5	00	9	1
Herman Lawrier house.....		5	00	9	1
Dan^{ll} Defore [DeVoor] house.....		5	00	9	1
Mathias Elldertree house.....		5	00	9	1
Trintie Elldertree house.....		3	00	5	2
Capt Riply in Huddlestone.....		5	00	9	1
Capt Pennell in Ditto.....		20	03	1	2
[Thomas] Roberts ye sawyer.....		3	00	5	2
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom?] house.....		60	09	4	2
Yosh Carlesoe [Jost Carlesen] house		30	04	8	1
Stofles Ellsworth house.....		40	06	3	
John Lawrence house.....		30	04	8	1
Mon^{r} Corneflow [Cornefleau] in ditto.....		10	01	6	3
Elias Puddington house.....		40	06	3	
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.		40	06	3	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.		15	02	4	
		8366	65 06	6	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought over	8366	65	06	6	3
William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &c:	60		09	4	2
Clem Ellsworth house &c:	50		07	9	3
Cobus Collier house	20		03	1	1
Jacobus Kip house	30		04	8	1
Mon^{sr} Soumaine in ditto	5		00	9	1
Ald Beeckman house 200					
Ditto for ye Sloughter house 15	215	01	13	7	
Johannes Beeckman house	60		09	4	2
Thomas Hooke	3		00	5	2
Capt Slade house	60		09	4	2
Direck DeNycke [Ten Eyck] for ye tan fatts [vats]	30		04	8	1
Richard Crego Estate	20		03	1	2
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for ye Sloughter house	15		02	4	
Joseph Bueno Estate in Rodmans house	20		03	1	2
	8954	69	08	4	3

John Theobald } Assessors
Sam^{ll} Burte

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with ye Original Assessment
Pr. me Leonard Lewis
October ye 26th 1697.

This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward Produced before us the Kings Justices Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen Van Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds Eight Shillings and four pence three farthings in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of ye Dock Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^t

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....	195	01	10	06	¼
Abraham Janse house & Shed.....	35		05	6	
Horsten Trerfay [Castor Luersen]? Estate in S^d house.....	10		01	6	¾
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45		07	0	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Johannes Abeel Estate in S^d house.	30		04	8	¼
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Mr Clatworthy Estate in S^d house.	10		01	6	¾
John Van Varick house &c:.....	65		10	2	
Nicolas Tienhoven Estate in S^d house.....	15		2	4	¼
Evert Duyckinck house.....	100		15	8	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^d house...	30		04	8	¼
Mr Ashfield Estate in S^d house....	30		04	8	¼
Luycas V[an] Tienhoven house &c:	80		12	6	
The Widdow Burgers house &c:...	50		07	10	
John Hope Estate in S^d house.....	5		00	9	¾
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Petrus V[an] Brugge Estate in S^d house.....	20		03	01	½
Abraham Lieners [Lakeman] house	100		15	8	½
James Mills Estate in S^d house....	280	2	04		
Mr Robt Lurting.....	120		18	9	
for the house.....	140	1	01	10	½
John Morris Estate in S^d house...	50		07	9	¾
Carried Over.....	1800	14	01	9	¾
Brought from ye other Side.....	1800	14	01	09	¾
Andries Teller house & Estate.....	150	01	03	7	
William Bradford Estate.....	50		07	9	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
for ye house	100		15	8	
Jacobus De Key house &c:	110		17	3	
Thomas Roberts	45		07		½
for ye house	95		14	10	½
Sam^{ll} Bayards two houses	40		06	3	
John Perry Estate in S^{d} house	5		00	9	½
John Le Chevalier Ditto	5		00	9	½
Elias Boudinott Estate	100		15	8	
for ye house	90		14	1	
Conract Tenycke house &c:	130	1	00	4	
Mr Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house	60		09	4	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house	20		03	1	½
John Boyce Estate in S^{d} house	5		00	9	½
Jacobus [Van Cortlandt] Slaughter house	10		01	6	¾
Thomas Linch Shed	20		03	1	½
Jacob Fontyn Estate	5		00	9	½
for ye house	20		03	1	½
Coenraet Tenyck Shed	10		01	6	¾
George Rescarrick Estate	30		04	8	¼
for ye house	125		19	6	½
Johannes Outman	80		12	6	
for ye house	90		14	1	
Jacob [Van] Cortlandt house &c:	325	02	11	1	
frederick Phillips house	150	1	03	7	
Isaac Marquise Estate	100		15	8	
Stephen DeLancey Estate	300	2	07	2	
for ye house	120		18	9	
the Widd Van Hooren	90		14	1	
Widd of Albert Bush	50		07	9	¾
	4330	33	18	4	½
Brought from ye other Side	4330	33	18	4	½
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:	50		07	9	¾
Phillip french house &c:	300	2	07	2	
Paul Droillett Estate	90		14	1	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate	150	1	03	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.	160	1	05		
for his two Shedds.....	25		03	11	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....	130	1	00	4	
David D Robles Estate.....	90		14	1	
Zachary Angevine.....	10		01	6	¾
William Bickley Estate.....	90		14	1	
for ye house.....	90		14	1	
John Vincents 2 houses.....	130	1	00	4	
Catalina Leggett Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Cornelia De Peyster.....	270	2	02	4	
Johannes De Peyster.....	200	1	11	4	
Johanes Kerby[l]	25		03	11	
for ye house.....	45		07		½
Cornelus Viele house &c:.....	60		09	4	½
Nicolas Gerretts.....	140	1	02		
John Maey Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
for ye house.....	60		09	4	½
Abraham Vandewater.....	60		09	4	½
Bartholemew Vonck Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Abraham Meslaer.....	60		09	4	½
Cornelius Jacobs.....	120		18	9	
the Widd Geshee Denys.....	35		05	6	
Harmanus Burger.....	20		03	1	½
Lawrence Van Hoeck house &c:...	70		11	0	
Mr Ludlow & Comp.....	150	1	03	7	
John Basford.....	5		00	9	½
John Harperdinghs house.....	50		07	9	¾
Capt Spey [or Speght] in Sd house.	5		00	9	½
John Hendricksons House.....	50		07	9	¾
Mr John Schenck Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
	7110	55	14		
Brought from ye other Side.....	7110	55	14		
Jan De foreest house.....	10		01	6	¾
John Lokeson [Luykesen] att Kissam Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Mr Chappell house &c:.....	100		15	8	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
David Provoost Junr	50		07	9	¾
Reyner Mynderts house	20		03	1	½
Johannes Kuylers [Cuyler] Estate	30		04	8	¼
for ye house	100		15	8	
Anna Cuyler	190	1	09	9	
English Smith	5		00	9	½
David Provost Senr	140	1	02		
Jacob Bennett Estate	20		03	1	½
for ye house	90		14	1	
Coll Bayard	650	5	01	6	¾
Coll Abraham De Peyster	650	5	01	6	¾
for ye house	150	1	03	7	
Albert Clock house	50		07	9	¾
Widd Phipps	15		02	4	¾
Evert Duyckinck house &c:	90		14	1	
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke	50		07	9	¾
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate	20		03	1	½
Anna Sewell	5		00	9	½
for ye house	20		03	1	½
Sam^{ll} Bourdett Estate	10		01	6	¾
for ye house	35		05	6	
James Merlin Estate in S^{d} house	60		09	4	½
John Harperdingh house &c:	200	1	11	4	
Master of fredricks Bargue in S^{d} house	5		00	9	½
[Enoch] Miggiels house	80		12	6	
Gabriel Tomson	15		02	4	¼
Lawrence Wessells house	80		12	6	
Mr Jordin [Henry Jourdaine] Estate	15		02	4	¼
Gerrett Duyckinck house	90		14	1	
Mr Coutre Estate	20		03	1	½
	10180	79	14	1	½
Brought from ye Other Side	10180	79	14	1	½
Johannes Hooglandt houses	110		17	3	
Adrian Hooglandt Estate	25		03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robt Allison.....		20	03	1	½
for ye house.....		75	11	9	½
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:.		90	14	1	
Mr Davis Estate.....		20	03	1	½
Abraham Jansen house &c:.....		20	03	1	
Johannes D'Honeur.....		60	09	4	½
Phillip Schuyler house Shed & Ground.....		50	07	9	¾
Thomas Alleson Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Phillip Schuyler house & Estate...		125	19	6	½
Mr Janeway house &c:.....		125	19	6	½
Thomas Lawrence Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
for ye house.....		75	11	9	½
Barent hibon house &c:.....		50	07	9	¾
Cornelius Vanderburgh.....		50	07	9	¾
The Widd Barent Coerten house &c:.....		60	09	4	½
Mr Laton [or Labagh] Estate.....		5	00	9	½
The Widd Hoeck [Van Hook] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
John Cooley house &c:.....		80	12	6	
John Hutchins Estate.....		90	14	1	
for ye house.....		60	09	4	½
Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois] Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
for ye house.....		30	04	8	¼
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....		90	14	1	
Benjamin Blydenburgh.....		30	04	8	¼
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..		45	07		½
Abraham Sanvoort [Santvoort]...		70	11	00	
John Lely Widd houses & Estate..		70	11	00	
Daniell Streing Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Johannes Hardenbroeck.....		20	03	1	½
		11770	92	10	½
Brought from ye Other Side.....		11770	92 03	10	½
Mr Waldron Estate.....		5	00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
for ye house.....	40		06	3	
Thomas Koker [Coker] Estate....	5		00	9	½
for ye house.....	50		07	9	¾
Peter Adolf house.....	55		08	7	½
Thomas Ives Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Johannes V[an] Bruggen houses...	150	1	03	7	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate.....	100		15	8	
Jan Jeeds Estate.....	10		01	6	¾
Martin Beeckman Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60		09	4	½
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Direck Vanderburgh house.....	20		03	1	½
Mrs Duncan Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35		05	6	
Sam^{ll} Phillips Estate.....	5		00	09	½
George Herris [Herrick] Estate...	5		00	09	½
John Spratt house.....	40		06	3	
for ye house & Ground of Melyn..	65		10	2	
Isaac Gerards Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Jan Harperdinghs house.....	50		07	9	¾
Mr Latham Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20		03	1	½
Miggiells house.....	20		03	1	½
Aert Elbertsen Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Jan Hendricks house.....	15		02	4	¼
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..	70		11	00	
Mr Wood Estate.....	5		00	09	½
	12660	99	03	4	¾

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors

October ye 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh Collector of the Taxes of the Dock Ward Produced A Receipt before us from Coll Stephen Van Cortland tfor the Sum of £99-03-04¾ in full of the Above Tax Roll.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Abraham D Peysters house.....		80	12	6	
Mr Carree Estate.....		85	13	3	½
James Spencer house &c:.....		60	09	4	½
Hendrick Van Bursen 2 houses....		60	09	4	½
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....		30	04	8	½
Peter Oday Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....		20	03	1	½
Thomas Adams Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Thomas Sanders 2 houses.....		30	04	8	½
Johanna heemer.....					
Robert Lee.....		5	00	09	½
Coll Bayard house & Lott.....		15	02	4	¼
Clase Janse Van Heyinge house &c:		25	03	11	
Gerrett Homkelbart [Onclebag] house &c:.....		50	07	09	¾
Richard Potter.....		75	11	8	¾
Ambros Dewarhaen [DeWaerham] house & Estate.....		35	05	5	¼
Cristian Laurier house &c:.....		35	05	5	¼
Pieter Bos [Bosch].....		5	00	09	½
Jan Pieterson Bos [Bosch] house etc.....		25	03	11	
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....		30	04	8	½
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70	10	11	¼
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:		45	07	00	½
Tymon Van Burson [Van Borsom] house &c:.....		80	12	6	
Angustus Grassett.....		20	03	1	½
William Teller house &c:.....		250	01 19	00	¾
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....		300	2 06	10	½
Jan Sypkins house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Francis Wessells Lott.....		10	01	6	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Daniell Pieterse Jeremans Estate..		10	01	6	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
David Hendrickse Estate.....		20	03	1	½
Ashaerus Hendricks house &c:....		40	06	3	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Jacobus Mary [Morice or Morris] house &c:.....		30	04	8	¼
Anthony Coesaert Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Teuinsse house.....		55	08	7	¼
Jan Stone Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:.		35	05	5	¾
		1700	13 05	9	½
Brought Over.....		1700	13 05	9	½
Thomas Sanderson Estate.....		10	00 01	6	¾
Joseph Griggs house.....		35	05	5	¾
Jan Pieterse house.....		35	05	5	¾
Patrick Keen Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..		30	04	8	¼
Enoch Hill Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:.		10	01	6	¾
Dom Selyns house.....		15	02	4	¼
Mairtie Gravenraet Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Cornelius Gysbert Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.		120	18	8	¾
William [Churcher] house &c:.....		5	00	9	½
Jaek Virginy house.....		20	03	1	¼
Jaeob Van Giesen Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Symon Breasteade house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
John Vansent [Vineent or Van Zandt] house.....		20	03	1	¼
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Catrina De Riemer house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....		30	04	8	¼
William Workam Estate.....		5	00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter De Riemer house.....		15	02	4	¼
Jacobus Isaakson house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Direck Tenyck Lott.....		15	02	4	¼
Albertus Ringo house & Lott.....		40	06	3	
Jan Bruyn Lott.....		20	03	1	¼
Wessell Evertse House &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett hullaert [Hollar] house &c:		10	01	6	¾
Lawrence Van Hooke lott.....		10	01	6	¾
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
David Cristianse house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Jan DeLamontagne house.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Montagne Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
		2475	19 06	11	½
Brought over.....		2475	19 06	11	½
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....		120	18	8	¾
Cobus Croeger Estate.....		5	00	09	½
Andries Marschalck 2 houses &c:..		50	07	9	¾
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....		30	04	8	¼
Danell Medden [Maddin] Estate..		10	01	6	¾
Jan Coedriett [Coudret] Estate....		5	00	09	½
Rut [Rutgert] Van Hooren house..		25	03	11	
Gerrett Viele.....		10	01	6	¾
John Andrews [Andries] house &c:.		25	03	11	
William Bogaert.....		10	01	6	¾
Casten Lieuerse [Luersen] house...		60	09	4	½
William Roseboom Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Benjamin Provoost Estate.....		35	05	5	¾
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Johannes Denys house.....		20	03	1	¼
Remuel Bruelton [Samuel Brewerton] Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Merbry [Membrut]? Estate...		10	01	6	¾
Gritie Provoost house.....		15	02	4	¼
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		35	05	5	¾
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	40		06	3	
Cornelius Barense 2 houses &c:...	50		07	9	¾
Abram Kettelltas house &c:.....	60		09	4	½
Jacob Leuninghs 2 houses &c:.....	35		05	5	¾
Joost palding Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Nicolas De pew house &c:.....	40		06	3	
Betha Vergerau Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Michael Toose.....	20		03	1	¼
Francis Laconte house &c:.....	50		07	9	¾
Jan Wyndefert [Windeford] house.	30		04	8	¼
Annetie Daniells Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Jacob Cole house.....	10		01	6	¾
Jan flensburgh Estate.....	5		00	9	½
James Graham hoys.....	45		07	00	½
Joost Eliase [Lynsen]? Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen.....	5		00	9	½
Hendrick Tenyck.....	10		01	6	¾
Arent fredrickse house.....	50		07	9	¾
	3510	27	08	9	¾
Brought over.....	3510	27	08	9	¾
William Apple Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Jacobus fransc house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	10		01	6	¾
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10		01	6	¾
Coll [Van] Cortlandts house.....	25		03	11	
William Welch Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Lieut Hutchins or [Leonard Huygen] house.....	25		03	11	
frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....	10		01	6	¾
Alexander Lam[b] house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Hamen Koonins [Koning] house &c:	30		04	8	¼
Hendrick Oosttrun Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Dan[ll] Waldron house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30		04	8	¼
William Prusher.....	5		00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....		10	01	6	¾
Isaac Vreedenburg house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Direck Slicke [Slyck] house &c:...		20	03	1	¼
Capt fipps [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.		10	01	6	¾
Hermanus Van Borsen house &c:..		15	02	4	¾
Wolfert Webber house.....		25	03	11	
Henry Coleman Lott &c:.....		30	04	8	¼
Evert Hendrickse house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
William Davids house.....		15	02	4	¼
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....		10	01	6	¼
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Jan Korse [Corsen] house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Hermanus Wessells house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Barent Hout [Cole]? house &c:....		15	02	4	¼
Clause franse Estate.....		5	00	9	½
William Pell house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Jacob Moener [Moene] Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Jesse Kip Estate.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses &c:.....		140	01 01	11	
Otto Van Tuyl house &c:.....		20	03	01	¼
Mrs Slaters [Sloughters] Estate....		10	01	6	¾
		4240	33 03		½
Brought Over.....		4240	33 03	00	½
Samll Ver Plancke house &c:.....		110	17	02	¼
Peter Bonteco Estate.....		5	00	09	½
Paulus Turke house.....		10	01	06	¾
Abraham Kip Lott.....		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	17	2	¼
Jacobus Kip house.....		35	05	05	¾
Ely Lambert Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Frederick Phillipse house & Lott..		350	02 14	8	¼
Adrian Man Estate.....		15	02	4	¼
Direck franse house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Kip house &c:.....		70	10	11	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70		10	11	¼
Jan Mol house.....	15		02	4	¼
Daniell Swit Estate.....	10		01	6	¾
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing].....	25		03	11	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....	20		03	1	½
Jacob Van Noortstrand house &c:.	35		05	5	¾
Lodwik post house.....	15		02	4	¼
Jurian Vanderberghs Estate.....	5		00	9	½
Teunis DeKay house &c:.....	110		17	2	¼
Jacobus DeKay house.....	15		02	4	¼
Nicolas DeLaplaine house &c:....	25		03	11	
Boele Rolefsen house.....	30		04	8	¼
Peter Wessells Estate.....	15		02	4	¼
Symon [Schermerhorn] Estate....	5		00	9	½
Nicolas Bayard Lott.....	30		04	8	¼
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....	25		03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburghs house.....	15		02	4	¼
Jan Roos Estate.....	5		00	9	½
William Waldron house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Johannes Hooglandt Lott.....	5		00	09	½
John Geddes house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Robert Andrews [or Anderson] house &c:.....	15		02	4	¼
Andries Berry [Barheyt]? house..	10		01	6	¾
Cornelius Claese [n] Estate.....	10		01	6	¼
Jellis Provoost lott.....	5		00	9	½
Hendrick Francklin Lott.....	5		00	9	½
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....	10		01	6	¾
John Finch house &c:.....	30		04	8	¼
	5560	43	11	11	¼
Brought Over.....	5560	43	11	11	¼
John Daniell Estate.....	10		01	6	¾
Johannes Poel house.....	10		01	6	¾
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	5		00	9	½
Mangell Janse [Johnson] house &c:	25		03	11	
Miles Forster Lott.....	15		02	4	¼
Sam^{ll} Burte Lott.....	5		00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
M^{r} [James] Evetts house &c:....		30	04	8	¼
William Morris house & Lott.....		30	04	8	¼
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....		20	03	1	¼
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Stephen Mahan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Kalim Kembel [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....		25	03	11	
John Sharpe house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Mary Crego Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
John Baker Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Mettis Klecocksen [Matthew Clarkson] 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Albert Janse house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Van Geese[n] Lott.....		5	00	9	½
John Spratt 2 Lotts.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Dennem [Denham] house...		25	03	11	
William Sappen house.....		10	01	6	¾
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Andries Brestede Lott.....		5	00	9	½
John Wattson 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Buckley Estate.....		20	03	1	⅛
		5970	46	14	01 ½

Andries Marshchalck }
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors

A True Copy.
Compared & Examined with ye Original Assessment.
P^{r} me Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28th This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt in full of the Above Tax Role being 46-14-01½.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye raising of £398-14-6 being ye Moyety or halfe parte of £797-9-0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Robt Sanders Estate & House by ye forte	75		11	08	2½
Jan Peck Estate	8		01	3	
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:	125		19	6	1½
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:	60		09	4	2
William Nicolls Estate	25		03	11	3½
Gabriel Minveile house &c:	500	03	18	01	2
Balthazar Bayard house &c:	220	1	14	4	2
Effen Luyckes [Luycas] house &c:	20		03	1	2
Daniell Honan	20		03	1	2
Jacob Van Saen house &c:	35		05	5	2½
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:	50		07	9	3
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:	120		18	9	
Jan Deboe	2		00	03	3
Lodwik Vandenbergh	5	00	00	09	1½
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:	55		08	7	½
Bartholemew Laroux	40		06	3	
Jacob Goelet house &c:	25		03	10	3½
Metye Van Dyck house &c:	10		01	6	3
Francis Bassett house &c:	20		03	1	2
Susan [Neau?] house &c:	15		02	4	½
Peter Newkirke house	15		02	4	½
James Targee Estate	2		00	3	3
[Cornelius] Klopper Estate	5		00	9	1½
Olfert Suerts house &c:	25		03	10	3½
Benjamin Herring house &c:	25		03	10	3½
Robert Berry house & Ground	25		03	10	3½
Thomas Lance Estate	5		00	09	1½
Arent Isaac Estate	5		00	09	1½
Arent Schuyler House &c:	130	01	03	3	
Helena [Rombout] 2 houses &c:	320	2	10		
Evert Van Hooke house &c:	25		03	10	3½
Peter King 2 houses &c:	100		15	7	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c...	40		06	3	
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c.....	25		03	10	3½
Andrew Collwell Estate.....	2		00	3	3
Peter Dalley house.....	20		03	1	2
William Bickley Estate.....	15		02	4	½
Albert Jansen house.....	15		02	4	½
Reyer Martin [Martense] Estate..	8		01	3	
John Cavelier house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5		00	9	1½
	2262	17	13	5	1

Brought Over.....	2262	17	13	5	1
Mr Hardings Lott.....	5		01	9	1½
Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house & Ground.....	70		10	11	1
Jarvis Marshall.....	5		00	9	1½
David Ackermans house.....	20		03	1	2
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.	8		01	3	
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.	30		04	8	1
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	10		01	6	3
the Lutheran Church house.....	10		01	6	3
Baey Rosefelt Estate.....	3		05	2	½
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Richard Russell house & Ground..	20		03	1	2
John Righton [Wright] Estate....	5		00	9	1½
Capt Hutchins Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
William [Jackson] Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Joseph Hortons house.....	15		02	4	½
Mrs Buckmasters Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
William Pinhorne Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
John Tuders Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Gertrie Gysbert Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Gerett Martessen [Martense] house &c:.....	35		05	5	2½
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	40		06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mr Merretts Mill & Ground.....	40		06	3	
Mrs Leislers Mill & Ground.....	20		03	1	2
Dongan house & Ground.....	15		02	4	½
Reynier Rozoo [Rezeau] Estate...	10		01	6	3
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Dow Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.	20		03	1	2
Gysbert Vanderbergh.....	5		00	9	1½
David Coesart house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
William Apple Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Lorheles [Cornelius] Acker house &c:.....	10		01	6	3
Leonard Degraw Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Jan Harpendings Ground.....	10		01	6	3
Heltie Kloppers house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Jurie [Nagel] Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
Frans VanderCooke house &c:...	20		03	1	2
Charles Lodwik Lott.....	5		00	9	1½
[Bartholomew Laroux]? house & Estate.....	8		01	3	
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground	20		03	1	2
Peter Jansen Mill & Ground.....	50		07	9	3
	2911	22	14	10	½

Brought over.....	2911	22	14	10	½
Andries Brestede Lott.....	6			11	1
Andres Teller Ground.....	10		01	6	3
Boelers Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Mr Laconte huys & Ground.....	25		03	10	3½
Peter Melott house &c:.....	30		04	8	1
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses.....	40		06	3	
Jan Warren Estate.....	1		00	13½	
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate.....	5		00	9	1½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Albert Lendertson house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....		20	03	1	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..		20	03	1	2
Jantie Van Gelder house &c:....		10	01	6	3
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...		15	02	4	½
John Delamontagne house &c:....		20	03	1	2
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....		20	03	1	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
Peter Willeamse Roome 2 houses &c:.....		30	04	8	1
John Harris Estate.....		10	01	6	3
Warner Wessells house.....		15	02	4	½
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....		10	01	6	3
William Moss house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Brandt Schuyler house.....		25	03	10	3½
James Graham 2 houses.....		40	06	3	
Mr Mathews Estate.....		20	03	1	2
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Fryclore [Victor] Bycker Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house....		15	02	4	½
Peter Van daer [Vanderschuren] Estate.....		3	00	5	2½
William Welsh Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
Symon Klusten [Claesen] Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Frederick Phillips house.....		15	02	4	½
Elias post Estate.....		3	00	5	2½
Robert White house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Mertye Aerson house &c:.....		15	02	4	½
John Markanier 2 houses &c:....		35	05	5	2½
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....		50	07	9	3
William Baker 4 houses.....		75	11	8	2½
Peter filio [Valleau or Viele] Estate.		5	00	9	1½
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
William Kypper [Kuyper] Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Abraham Matysen house.....		15	02	4	½
Guer [Gerrit] Gerrettsons house..		15	02	4	½
Peter Symkam Estate.....		5	00	9	1½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Suert Olfert 2 houses &c:.....	80		12	6	
John Corbetts house.....	40		06	3	
Mr Barbary Estate.....	200	1	11	3	
	4004	31	05	0	2
Brought Over.....	4004	31	05	0	2
William Teller House.....	20		03	1	2
Robt White Junr.....	8		01	3	
Trintie Kuyppers house &c:.....	5		00	9	1½
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Corn^{ll} Hetkot [Col. Caleb Heathcote] house.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Crosley [Crossley] estate.	10		01	6	3
Mertye Brestede 3 houses &c:....	50		07	9	3
Andrew Tomson [Tompson] Estate.	5		00	9	1½
Martin Beeckman house.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Toret [Latourette] Estate.....	10		01	6	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....	14		02	2	1
James Beard.....	5		00	09	1½
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25		03	10	3½
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Windeford house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Barent Bosh house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Jockem Roelefson house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	20		03	1	2
William Pearse house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Isaac Gernoen [Garnier] his fathers Estate.....	10		01	6	3
John Hedde Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
John Bradie Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
Jan Rycke house &c:.....	8		01	3	
Jurian Nagles [Nagel] house.....	15		02	4	½
Peter Penborry [Pangborne] Estate	5		00	9	1½
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	15	00	02	4	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Aerent Fredricks house &c:.....	45	00	07	0	1½
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
Mrs Hunts Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
Jan Willemse Roome house &c:....	20	00	03	1	2
Johannes Vangelder house &c:....	20	00	03	1	2
Thomas Pringle Estate.....	2	00	00	3	3
Yosyntie [Josyntie Serley?] house..	20	00	03	1	2
George Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
Harmon Degraw Estate.....	1	00	00	1	3½
Peter Low house &c:.....	18	00	02	9	¾
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	4	½
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	20	00	03	1	2
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	8	1
Jan Rycke Estate.....	5	00	00	9	1½
	4655	36	06	9	½

Olfert Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared & Examined Pr. me
Robert Darkins

New Yorke October 28 1697 Mr Direck Van DerBergh Coll. of ye Taxes of ye West Ward Produced a Receipt under ye hand of Coll Cortlant in full of ye above Tax Role.

Will Merrett.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of 797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthings Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

Sarah Van Couenhoven.....	45	00	07	00	¼
Adrian Van Schaick with all his land.....	90	00	14	03	
Johannes Tomasse.....	50	00	07	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Elbert Harmanse	70	00	10	11	¼
Jellis Mendevil	50	00	07	09	¾
Jacob Cornelisse	70	00	10	11	¼
Jacob Van Couenhoven	50	00	07	09	¾
Arnout Webber	30	00	04	08	¼
Teunis Cornelisse	30	00	04	08	¼
Andries iniranse [Jurianse]	15	00	02	04	
Jurian Rinckhout	30	00	04	08	¼
Teunis Ides	280	02	03	09	
William Merrett	50	00	07	09	¾
Wolfert Webber	50	00	07	09	¾
Henricus Selyns	220	01	14	04	½
Hendrick Cornelisses	80	00	12	06	
The Wife of Pitman	20	00	03	01	½
Mister Ashfield	45	00	07	00	¼
Daniell Bastianse	10	00	01	06	¾
Soloman Pieters	60	00	09	04	½
The Widdow of Thomas Serly	120	00	18	09	
Nicholas Stuyvesant	260	02	00	07	½
Gerrett Douw	150	01	03	05	¼
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie	20	00	03	01	¼
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne	20	00	03	01	½
Carried Over	1915	14	19	04	½
Brought Over	1915	14	19	04	½
Mary Kip	80	00	12	06	
Magdalena Hans [Holmes]	30	00	04	08	¼
the Man on Magdalena's land	8	00	00	11	¼
Jan De Voor	20	00	03	01	½
Peter Boeckhout	20	00	03	01	½
Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesants] land	30	00	04	08	¼
Daniell Devoor	20	00	03	01	½
Nicolas Bayard	130	01	00	03	¾
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheelwright]	10	00	01	06	¾
Jan Van browit [Brevoort]	50	00	07	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Wessell Peterse	10	00	01	06	¾
John Clapp	50	00	07	09	¾
Peter Lucas	6	00	00	11	¼
Marten Klock	50	00	07	09	¾
Reynier Quackabush	10	00	01	06	¾
Robert Blackwell	100	00	15	07	½
Mr Hallett	30	00	04	08	¼
Brandt Schuyler	20	00	03	01	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt	20	00	03	01	½
Daniell De Klerck & his land	20	00	03	01	½
Capt Evans	40	00	06	03	
Barnardus Hardenbrooke	15	00	02	04	
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen	3	00	00	05	⅝
Abraham Boeke	4	00	00	07	½
Teunis De Key	10	00	01	06	¾
William Green & his Mate [his partner]	15	00	02	04	
Anna Mary att ye great Kill	6	00	00	11	¼
Minges [Michael] Paulus	6	00	00	11	¼
Jacob Solomonse	15	00	02	04	
Krab de houl Sager [Woodsawyer]?	2	00	03	00	¾
flip in Donenes house	2	00	03	00	¾
Stephanus [Van Cortlandt] Syn Vly	15	00	02	04	
Joseph Bueno	100	00	15	07	½
	2860	22	06	11	⅞

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Comp & Examined Pr. me
Tomas Tournir.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Vizt)

Adolph Meyer	70	00	10	10	¾
Jan Henrick Brevoort	40	00	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Oblimis	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Turneur	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Joost Oblimis	40	00	06	03	
Arent Harmse	55	00	08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Lawrence Janse	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Delamontagne	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacob Turneur	25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Samuell Waldron	18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Homes [Holmes]	9	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Dela Metre	18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Lousse Bomgart [Jan Louwe Bogert]	70	00	10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Bastianse	75	00	11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Dyckman	30	00	04	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac De Lametre	16	00	02	06	
Johannes Waldron	40	00	06	03	
Barent Waldron	40	00	06	03	
Jan Kiersen	12	00	02	08	
Hendrick Oblimis	8	00	01	03	
Bastian Maghielse [Michielsen]	8	00	01	03	
Jan Dyckman	95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Casper Mebie [Mabie]	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Delavall	85	00	13	13	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Tiebout	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Altie Vermilye	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Teunis Dalson	5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jaroom [Jerome Barheyt]	3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Pursell	95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
	952	07	08	04	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared & Examined Pr me
Tomas Tournir.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e Raising of £365 within y^e Said Citty being ye Quota & Proportion of ye Citty of New Yorke £1200 Raised by An Act of Gen^ll Assembly Entitled An Act for ye Raising one hundred men to be listed in his Majesties three Companies Posted att Albany for ye Security of ye Fronteers & taken this fourth of January 1696 att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Geeshe Lewis &c:.....	130	00	18	03	1
Thomas Lewis Estate in Same house.....	50	00	07	00¼	¾
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	1
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	1	01	01	¾
Francis Cornelis 2 houses.....	50	00	07	00¼	¾
Peter Burger in ditto.....	3	00	00	05¼	
White Timbers house.....	40	00	05	07½	
John Harbison [Harmensen?] in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05¼	
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20	00	02	09¾	
Paul Richard house.....	100	00	14	00¾	
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] in S^d house.....	40	00	05	07½	
Gustavus Horne house.....	100	00	14	00¾	
Robert Skelton Estate in Ditto...	20	00	02	09¾	
John Stephens in Ditto.....	20	00	02	09¾	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	01	01	01	¾
Francis Wessells house.....	180	01	05	03¾	
Thomas Giles in Ditto.....	3	00	00	5	¼
John Mire [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Andrew Holst in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8½	
Widdow Mires [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Capt Lowry in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	¾
William Ellsworth in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8½	
John Marteere [Mortier] house....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Peter Parleo house.....	25	00	03	6¼	
Humphrey Davenporte in Ditto...	5	00	00	8½	
John Burgan [Burger] in Ditto....	5	00	00	8½	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Widdow Bedloo [Bedlow] in Ditto.	3	00	00	5	¼
Olford Suert Ground.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Capt [Lancaster] Syms house &c:..	80	00	11	3	
Jacob Deporto in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Carryed Over.....	1497	10	10	4½	¾
Brought over.....	1497	10	10	4½	¾
Jacob Pape house.....	20	00	02	9¾	
David Provost Lott of Ground....	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Aran [Adrian] Hoglandt Lott.....	10	00	01	4¾	¾
John Wattsons house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9¾	
John Stevens house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Sam^{ll} Myndard house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	¾
John Euwatts [Ewoutse] house &c:	100	00	14	0¾	
Widdow Adolf house.....	30	00	04	2½	¾
Direck Adolf in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Jacob Mayles house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	¾
Nicolas Dumoresque in Ditto.....	50	00	07	0¼	¾
Widdow Attkins house.....	60	00	08	5¼	
William Morris Estates in Ditto....	80	00	11	3	
Abraham Brasiers house &c:.....	40	00	05	7½	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	15	5½	¾
Widdow Hanse Ground.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Abram Abrams house &c:.....	40	00	05	7½	
Capt Norwood in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9¾	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house..	35	00	04	11	¾
Peter Adolph for ye house.....	60	00	08	5¼	
David the Jew in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Robert Sincklair house &c:.....	160	01	02	5¾	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Adolph house &c:.....	140	00	19	8¼	
Widdow Veenoes [Veenvos] house &c:.....	200	01	08	1½	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Barne Reyner [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....	5	00	00	8½	
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....	110	00	15	5½	2/4
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..	150	01	01	1	2/4
Christopher Lieurson [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses.....	100	00	14	0¾	
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....	25	00	03	6¼	
John Manning [Many] in Ditto....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4
Sarah de Vandeler [DeWandelaer] in Ditto.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Capt Kidds house &c:.....	120	00	16	10½	
Yockam States [Staats] Lott.....	5	00	00	8½	
John Theobalds house.....	33	00	04	7½	3/4
Mr Attkee [Atkins]? in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4
	3650	25	15	11¼	2/4

Brought over.....	3650	25	15	11¼	2/4
Miles Forster for ye house.....100 Ditto for his Estate.....250	350	02	09	2¼	2/4
Robert Walters Estate..... 25 Ditto for ye house..... 80	115	00	16	2	1/4
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....	140	00	19	8¼	
Jacob Deharte house.....	100	00	14	0¾	
Aman Bonnin in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4
M^{r} [Stephen] Jamaine in ditto....	50	00	07	0¼	2/4
John Groenendyck Estate.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Johannes Van Brughen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	2/4
M^{r} [Stephen] Richards in ditto....	20	00	02	9¾	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....	130	00	18	3¼	2/4
Jacob Teller house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	4/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Leonard Hughen [Huygen] house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	2/4
Yellis Provost Estate.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Mr Potter for ye house [Arthur] Stranwig lives in.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Coll DePeyster Garden.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Hendrick Carmer house.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Thomas Clarkes house &c:.....	80	00	11	3	
Capt Willson for ye house finey lives in.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
John Finey Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4
Widdow Wessells house.....	20	00	02	9¾	
George Heathcotes house att ye Dolphin.....	90	00	02	7¾	2/4
John David in Ditto.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Gerrard John Sherose? house & Ground.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Thomas Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	8½	
Minard Burgers house &c:.....	40	00	05	7½	
Widdow Martins Smiths house....	20	00	02	9¾	
Francis Carlee in Sd house.....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4
Anna Cuylers Lott.....	5	00	00	8½	
John ye Coopers house.....	40	00	05	7½	
William Whites house.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Samull Burtes house &c:.....	90	00	12	7¾	
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	180	01	05	3¾	
Edward Graham house.....	20	00	02	9¾	
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	2½	2/4
Carried Over.....	5895	41	08	11¾	2/4
Brought Over.....	5895	41	08	11¾	2/4
Samson Benson house.....	5	00	00	8½	
Castor Leston [Luersen] house &c:	60	00	08	5¼	
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	09	10	2/4
Mr Dall Cromeline in Ditto.....	60	00	08	5¼	
Robert Lurting Lott.....	4	00	00	6¾	
William Nazarett house.....	10	00	01	4¾	2/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	01	1	$\frac{3}{4}$
George Heathcote house att y^{e} Oake.....	60	00	01	$5\frac{3}{4}$	
Andrew Louran [Lawrence] in Ditto	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Petersons house.....	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house y^{e} Cooper lives in.....	40	00	05	$07\frac{1}{2}$	
Abraham Jones in ditto.....	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Giles Shelley house.....	140	00	19	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
George Burger.....	15	00	02	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	18	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120	00	16	$10\frac{1}{2}$	
Peter Millers house.....	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
the Jew Widdow in Ditto.....	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Rutt in ditto.....	5	00	00	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Direck Bensons house.....	80	00	11	3	
Abraham Moll house Jew lives in.	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in Ditto.....	25	00	03	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Joseph [Isaacs] y^{e} Jew in Ditto....	25	00	03	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
John Merrett house.....	60	00	08	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Ezerell Rogers Estate.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Longstreets house.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Abraham Vandewaters house.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Helkie Smiths house.....	100	00	14	$0\frac{3}{4}$	
Zebulon Carter in ditto.....	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joshua David in ditto.....	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Moses Levy in Ditto.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Evert Pell in Ditto.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Nicolas Gisbison [Gysbertsen] in Ditto.....	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
James Wells in ditto.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over.....	7487	52	12	$10\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought Over	7487	52	12	10¼	¼
John Paulisson in Vandewaters house	5	00	00	8½	
John Vandewater in Ditto	5	00	00	8½	
Edward Cox in Ditto	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Abraham Moll house	80	00	11	3	
John Ellsworth house	20	00	02	9¾	
Widdow DePeysters house	30	00	04	2½	¾
John Andrew [Andrivet] in ditto	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Mrs Lyndall house	80	00	11	3	
Widdow Braziers house	15	00	02	1¼	¼
William Huddlestons house &c:	80	00	11	3	
Isaac De Milt house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Peter Lawrence house	10	00	01	4¾	¾
John Strickers house	20	00	02	9¾	
Abraham Williamson in Ditto	5	00	00	8½	
John Silkwood house	20	00	02	9¾	
Mrs Vancliff house &c:	100	00	14	0¾	
Cornelia Yost house	15	00	02	1¼	¼
Nicolas Baker house	5	00	00	8½	
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house	5	00	00	8½	
Nathaniell Marstons Lott	5	00	00	8½	
John Wey house	5	00	00	8½	
Mr Outmans Lott	5	00	00	8½	
Francis Buckett	3	00	00	5	¼
Cornelius Paulsesons house	5	00	00	8½	
Harman Laurier house	5	00	00	8½	
Daniell Defore [DeVoor] house	5	00	00	8½	
Mathias Eldertree [Eldertse] house	5	00	00	8½	
Trintie Eldertree [Eldertse] Ditto.	3	00	00	5	¼
Capt Riplys in Huddlestons house.	5	00	00	8½	
Capt Pennell in Ditto	20	00	02	9¾	
Thomas Roberts y^{e} Lawyer	3	00	00	5	¼
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house	60	00	08	5¼	
Yost Carlesoe [Carlesen] house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Stofle Ellsworth house	40	00	05	7½	
John Lawrence Ditto	30	00	04	2½	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mr Corneflow [Cornefleau] in Ditto.	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Elias Puddington.....	40	00	05	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.	40	00	05	$7\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.	15	00	02	$2\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over.....	8366	58	16	$5\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
Brought over.....	8366	58	16	$5\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Helkakers [Helleker] house &c:.....	60	00	08	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Clem Ellsworths house &c:.....	50	00	07	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cobus Collier house.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Jacobus Kips house.....	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Simeon Soumaine in Ditto.....	5	00	00	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Alderman Beeckmans house &c:...	215	01	10	$2\frac{3}{4}$	
Johannes Beeckman house &c:....	60	00	08	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Thomas Hooke.....	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
Capt Slade house &c:.....	60	00	08	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Direck Denick [Ten Eyck] for y^{e} Tan fatts [vats].....	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Richard Crego Estate.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	15	00	02	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joseph Bueno for his Estate in Rodmans house.....	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
	8954	62	19	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$

Sam^{ll} Burte &
John Theobald } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original Assessment
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

Citty of New Yorke October y^{e} 26th 1697
This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before us the Kings Justices Re-

ceipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings and halfe farthing in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman.

SOUTH WARD.

Citty of
New Yorke

Assessment of ye South Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £365 att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny and three fourths parts of a farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Francis Huling	20	00	02	9	¾
Mr Collinoe [Matthew Collineau]	150	1	01	01	¼
Ditto for ye house	270	01	17	11	¾
Sanders Walker	5	00	00	08½	¾
The houses of Mrs Leslaer [Leisler]	200	01	06	05	½
Mr Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger	300	02	01	02	¼
David De Bonrepoo	20	00	02	09	¾
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
Direck Hoghlandt	10	00	01	04	⅞
Jochem Staats	20	00	02	09	¾
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
Gerrett Hardenbergh	100	00	14	00	¾
Ditto Francis Vincent	40	00	05	07	¾
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	10	¾
Hendrick Jelleson	100	00	14	00	¾
The house where ye Widdow Pattesshall lives in	30	00	04	02	¾
Peter Lagrand	25	00	03	06	¼
Jurian Busch [Bosch]	5	00	00	08	¼
Ditto for y^e house	20	00	02	09	¾
Sarah Schouten	20	00	02	09	¾
William Andresse [Anderson]	3	00	00	05	⅙
Mrs Lever	3	00	00	05	⅙
Ditto for y^e house	20	00	02	09	¾
Jacobus Cornelisse	65	00	09	01½	¾
Neshe Teller	10	00	01	04	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	01	05	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
Mr Vilant	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ruth Syms	3	00	00	05	$\frac{2}{6}$
Jan Watson	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
the Widdow Berriman	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
John Thomas	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for house	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Lawrence	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Matthew Gracy	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
John Coborn	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Isaak Lansen	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
William Howard	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{6}$
	2074	14	11	07	$\frac{7}{8}$

Brought from y^{e} other Side	2074	14	11	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Trintie Clase [Claesen]	20	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Peltroo [Pelletreau]	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	70	00	09	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Warner Wessells	60	00	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Isaac Lenoir	05	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Antie Bordnighs & Hester	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Larow [Le Roux]	10	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Ditto for y^{e} house	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Andries Brestede	100	00	14	00	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Jackson	75	00	10	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Johannes Van Giesen	95	00	12	08	
Johannes Provoost	110	00	15	05	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Lambert	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
William Teller	110	00	15	05	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Ryckman	10	00	01	04	$3\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Kersteade	70	00	09	10	$2\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Magregorie	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Paulus Richards	350	02	09	02	3
Richard Russell	60	00	08	05	1
Mary finleson	3	00	00	05	$\frac{2}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
Michael Hawden	25	00	03	06	¾
Ditto for ye house	140	00	19	08	1
Joseph Smith	50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Howarden	50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for ye house	120	00	16	10	2
the house where Altie lived	10	00	01	04	3½
the Widd Smith	15	00	02	01	1¼
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
The Widdow Anthony	90	00	12	07	3½
Jan Hendrick Bruyn	350	02	09	02	3
Benjamin Blagg	80	00	11	03	
Peter Delanoy	15	00	02	01	1¼
Jacobus Ver Planck	60	00	08	05	1
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	10	2
Maritie Gerretts	65	00	09	02	¼
Kemball ye Smith	3	00	00	05	¼
William Moyor [Moyon]	80	00	11	03	
Anthony Farmer	15	00	02	01	1¼
Ditto for ye house	120	00	16	10	2
Mr Grove	80	00	11	03	
Mr Belling	95	00	12	08	
Capt Brandy	40	00	05	07	2
Cornelius DePeyster	130	00	18	03	¼
Ditto for ye house	250	01	15	01	3½
Carried Over	5463	38	08	02	2¾
Brought Over	5463	38	08	02	2¾
.....	3	00	00	05	¼
Jacobus Kip	110	00	15	05	2½
Jan Coesarte	80	00	11	03	
Caleb Heathcote	150	01	01	01	¼
Ditto for ye house	90	00	12	07	2½
Isaac DePeyster	200	01	06	05	2
The Storehouse of Coll DePeyster	80	00	11	03	
Jan Ellison	100	00	14	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Nathanell Marston	20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Maurits	100	00	14	03	
Benjamin Aske	90	00	12	07	2½
Jacobus Kersteade	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	35	00	04	11	1½
Capt Tuder	40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for ye house	65	00	09	01	2⅜
Andries Grevenraet	110	00	15	05	2½
Isaac DeRiemer	90	00	12	07	2½
Johannes VanCortlandt	25	00	03	06	¼
Matthew Ling	50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
David Jameson	30	00	04	02	¾
Joseph Bueno	130	00	18	03	¼
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	03	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for ye house	30	00	04	02	¾
Andries Meyer	110	00	15	05	2½
John Van Horne	150	01	01	01	¼
Nicolas Rosevelt	75	00	10	06	2¼
Abraham Janse	75	00	10	06	2¼
Gusbert Vaninburgh	75	00	10	06	2¼
Jacob Reste	3	00	00	05	¼
Andrew Law	75	00	10	06	2¼
Samuell Burges	30	00	04	02	3
Jeremiah Hagenow [Hagenaer]	75	00	10	06	2¼
Otto Gerretts	60	00	08	05	1
Daniell Miseroo [Mersereau]	3	00	00	05	¼
Annetie for the house	35	00	04	11	1½
Jan Janse Moll	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	25	00	03	06	1
Carried Over	8055	56	12	08	¾
Brought from ye other Side	8055	56	12	08	¾
Maria Deforeest	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for ye house	20	00	02	09	3
Richard Green	5	00	00	08	1¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for ye house	5	00	00	08	1¾
Hendrick Apple	10	00	01	04	3½
Ditto for ye house	40	00	05	07	2
Rip Van Dam	140	00	19	08	1
Ditto for ye house	120	00	16	10	2
Brandt Schuyler	270	01	16	03	3
Jacobus Van Dursen	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for ye house	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]	50	00	07	00	2
Mr Stoakes	3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for ye house	30	00	04	02	3
Jan Wanshare [Wanshaer]	45	00	06	03	2½
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets]	70	00	09	10	2
Evert Janse Cuyper	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	35	00	04	11	3
Hendrick Graveradt	60	00	08	05	1
Anthony Bockholds 2 houses	400	02	12	11	
Thomas Wenham	400	02	12	11	
Annetie Van Schaick	200	01	06	05	2
Claase Burger	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	25	00	03	06	¼
Peter DeRiemer	60	00	08	05	1
Frederick Phillips	2000	14	01	03	
Isaac Deforeest	70	00	09	10	2
Thomas Mostyn	40	00	05	07	2
Jasper Messepott	70	00	09	10	2
Harmon Rutgertse	70	00	09	10	2
Stephanus VanCortlandt	550	03	17	04	2
Anthony Lepinard	150	01	01	01	¼
William Brooksbanke for ye house	50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Monsey	15	00	02	01	1¼
William Sharpas	15	00	02	01	1¼
the Widdow Kersteade	140	00	19	08	1
Mrs Bueno	10	00	01	04	2½
Saul Brown	100	00	14	00	¾
Ditto for ye house	70	00	09	10	2
The Widdow Clopper	150	01	01	01	¼
Peter Abramse	40	00	05	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Griggs	140	00	19	08	¼
William Merrett	200	01	06	05	2
Derick Tenyck	90	00	12	07	2½
Carried Over	14049	98	15	08	¼
Brought Over	14049	98	15	08	1
Jan Spratt	170	01	03	11	1
Ditto for ye house	60	00	08	05	1
Egh [Eaght] Janse	3	00	00	05	¼
Pieroo [John Peroa]	20	00	02	09	3
Ditto for ye house	30	00	04	02	3
Johannes Johnson [Jansen]	25	00	03	06	1
Jan Adamse	10	00	01	04	2½
Peter Mosse	5	00	00	08	1¾
Andrew Jolyn	3	00	00	05	¼
Doctor Gaudineau	5	00	00	08	1½
Ditto for ye house	40	00	05	07	2
the Warehouse of Richards	30	00	04	02	3
the Warehouse of Wenham	30	00	04	02	3
Gerritt Drayers	30	00	04	02	3
Elbert Gerrettson	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	25	00	03	06	1
Isaac Deschamp	230	01	12	04	2
Hellegond De Key	240	01	13	09	
Thomas Gleave	30	00	04	02	3
Jacobus Berry	60	00	08	05	1
Trinitie Archamboa [Archambaud]	3	00	00	05	¼
Isaac Brasier	20	00	02	09	3
the house next [De]Peysters Warehouse	15	00	02	01	1¼
Hendrick Janse Van Verde	50	00	07	00	2
Johannes Van Voorst	10	00	01	04	2½
Symon Janse Romyn	120	00	16	10	2
Abraham De Lanoy	100	00	14	00	¾
Andries Omened	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	15	00	02	01	1¼
Metie Beeckman for ye house	20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lawrence Rosevelt [Colvelt]	20	00	02	09	3
Jereminous Van Bommell	20	00	02	09	3
Peter Meyer	20	00	02	09	3
Samuell Beeckman	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes DePeysters Warehouse	43	00	06	00	3⅞
Margarietta Omitie de house	10	00	01	04	2½
Hendrick Bosch	20	00	02	09	3
Peter De Milt	50	00	07	00	2
Mr Glover	40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for ye house	35	00	04	11	3
Gabriell Minveile	110	00	15	05	2½
	15846	111	08	04	1½

Jacobus Kip
Wm Jackson } Assessors.

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with ye Originall
Pr. me
Brandt Schuyler.

October ye 28th 1697 this day Johannes Johnson Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for £109–17–10–1½ in full of the above Tax Role the Remainder which is £1–10–6 being Nonsolvents.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of ye North Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

Abraham D:Peysters house	80	00	11	02	2/4
Mr Carre Estate	85	00	11	11	2/4
James Spencer house &c:	60	00	08	05	1/4
Johannes Hebon house &c:	30	00	04	02	3/4
Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses	60	00	08	05	1/4
Peter Oday Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Jan Longstraet house &c:	20	00	02	09	3/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Thomas Adams	5	00	00	08	2/4
Johanna Hemer	0	00	00	00	
Thomas Saunders 2 houses	30	00	04	02	3/4
Robt Lee Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Lott	15	00	02	01	2/4
Gerrett Onckleback house &c:	50	00	07	00	
Clause Janse Van Heymen [Van Heyinge] Estate	25	00	03	06	1/4
Richard Potter Estate	73	00	10	06	
Ambros De Waerhan [DeWaerham] house &c:	35	00	04	03	1/4
Cristian Laurier house &c:	35	00	04	03	1/4
Jan Pieterbos [Jan Pieter Bosch] house &c:	25	00	03	06	1/4
[Jan] Pieter Bos [Bosch] Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:	30	00	04	02	3/4
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	09	10	1/4
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house	45	00	06	01	3/4
Timon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:	80	00	11	02	2/4
Augustus Grassett Estate	20	00	02	09	3/4
William Teller house &c:	250	01	15	00	
Coll Lodwik house &c:	300	02	02	00	2
Jan Sipken [Sipkins] house &c:	25	00	03	06	2/4
Francis Wessells Lott	10	00	01	05	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Daniell Pieterse Boremans Estate	10	00	01	05	
David Hendricks house &c:	20	00	02	09	3/4
Ashuerus Hendricks house &c:	40	00	05	07	1/4
Neshee Van Gee house &c:	20	00	02	09	3/4
Jacobus Moeine [Morice or Morris] house &c:	30	00	04	02	3/4
Anthony Coesaert Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Jan Teunisse house	55	00	07	08	2/4
John Stone Estate	5	00	00	08	2/4
Barent Von Tilborough house &c:	35	00	04	03	1/4
Carried Over	1700	11	17	08	2/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought Over	1700	11	07	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Thomas Sanders Estate	10	00	01	05	
Joseph Griggs house	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Piet [Pieterse] house	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Patrick Keer [or Keen] Estate	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:	30	00	04	03	
Enoch Hill Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:	10	00	01	05	
Dom. Selyns house	15	00	02	01	$\frac{3}{4}$
Maritie Grevenraet Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Gysbert Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:	120	00	16	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jack Virginy house	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Von Giesen Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{2}{4}$
Thomas Roberts two Lotts	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Johannes Tiebout house &c:	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Teunis Tiebout house &c:	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Simon Bresteade house &c:	35	00	04	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Jan Van Sandt [or Vincent] house	20	00	02	10	
Gerrett Weynanse house &c:	20	00	02	10	
Katherine DeRiemer house &c:	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Burger house &c:	30	00	04	03	
William Warkham Estate	5	00	00	08	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter DeRiemer house	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jacobus Isaaks house &c:	25	00	03	06	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Brass house &c:	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Derick Tenyck Lott	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albertus Ringo house &c:	40	00	05	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Jan Bruyn Lott	20	00	02	10	
Wessell Evertse house &c:	20	00	02	10	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
Gerrett Holleont [Hollar] house &c:	10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Van Hoeck Lott	10	00	01	05	
Solomon Fredericks house &c:	15	00	02	01	$\frac{1}{2}$
David Cristianse house &c:	20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Carried Over.....	2475	17	07	02	¾
Brought Over.....	2475	17	07	02	¾
Jan Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	16	10	½
Cobus Croeger Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Andries Marcschalck house &c:...	50	00	07	01	
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....	30	00	04	03	
Daniell Medden [Maddin] Estate..	10	00	01	05	
Jan Broedret [Coudret]? Estate...	5	00	00	08	½
Rut Van Hoorne house.....	25	00	03	06	½
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:..	25	00	03	06	½
William Bogaert Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Kasten Lieuersen house.....	60	00	08	05	¼
William Roseboom Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Benjamin Provoost Estate.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Johannes De Nys house.....	20	00	02	10	
Samuel Bruerton Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Jan Membay [Membrut]? Estate..	10	00	01	05	
Gritie Provoost house.....	15	00	02	01	½
Yellis Provoost Estate.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Jonathan Provoost house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Lewis Bongrand Estate.....	40	00	05	07	½
Cornelius Barensen 2 houses &c:..	50	00	07	01	
Abraham Keteltas house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	¼
Jacob Leunings 2 houses.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Joost Palding Estate.....	15	00	02	01	½
Nicolas De pue [Pew] house &c:...	40	00	05	07	½
Bertha Vergereau Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Michael Toose Estate.....	20	00	02	10	
Francis Leconte Estate & House..	50	00	07	01	
Jan Windeford house.....	30	00	04	03	
Annakie Danniells house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	½
Sarah De Bruyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Jacob Cole house.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Flensburgh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
James Graham house.....	45	00	06	04	
Jost Elison [Lynsen]? Estate.....	15	00	02	01	½
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen Estate.	5	00	00	08	½
Hendrick Denyck Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Arent Fredericks house.....	50	00	07	01	
Carried Over.....	3510	24	13	05	¾
Brought Over.....	3510	24	13	05	¾
William Apple Estate.....	15	00	02	01	½
Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	½
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Peter Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Coll [Van] Cortlandt house.....	25	00	03	06	½
William Welsh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Lieut Hutchins [or Leonard Huygens] house.....	25	00	03	06	½
Frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
Hamon Koning house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
Hendrick Oestrum Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
William Prusher Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Isaac Abrams house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Direck Slike [Slyck] House &c:....	20	00	02	10	
Capt [Benjamin] Phipps Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Hermanus Van Borsen house.....	15	00	02	01	½
Wolfert Webber house.....	25	00	03	06	½
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott....	30	00	04	03	
Evert Hendricks house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
William Davids house.....	15	00	02	01	½
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Jan Corsen house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Harman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Barendt Cole house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
Clause Franse.....	5	00	00	08	½
William Pell house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Jesse Kip Estate.....	15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Van Vlecg 2 houses &c:.....	140	00	19	09	
Oeten Vantuyle house &c:.....	20	00	02	10	
Mr Sloughter Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Carried Over.....	4240	29	13	09	¼
Brought Over.....	4240	29	13	09	¼
Samuell Ver Plankes house &c:....	110	00	15	05	¾
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Paulus Turke house.....	10	00	01	05	
Abraham Kip Lott.....	15	00	02	01	½
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	15	05	¾
Jacobus Kip house.....	35	00	04	11	¼
Ely Lambert Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Frederick Phillips 4 houses & Lott.	350	02	09	02	
Adrian Man Estate.....	15	00	02	01	½
Direck Franse house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Kip house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	½
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....	70	00	09	10	½
Jan Moll house.....	15	00	02	01	
Daniell Swiett [Swits] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate...	25	00	03	06	½
Hendrick Kermers house.....	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Van Osterand house &c:....	35	00	04	11	¼
Lodwick Post house.....	15	00	02	01	
Jurie Vanderberghs Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Teunis De Key.....	110	00	15	05	¾
Jacobus De Key house.....	15	00	02	01	
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Boelen Roliffson house.....	30	00	04	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Wessells Estate.....	15	00	02	01	
Simon Schermorhorne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Nicolas Bayards Lott.....	30	00	04	03	
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....	25	00	03	06	½
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....	15	00	02	01	
Jan Rose [Roos] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
William Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Hooghlands Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
John Geddes house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Robert Anderson house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Andries Berry [Barheyt].....	10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Clasen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Yellis Provoost Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Hendrick Francklin Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
John Finch house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
Carried Over.....	5560	39	01	07	
Brought Over.....	5560	39	01	07	
Jan Daniell Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Poel house.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	05	00	00	08	½
Mangle Jansen house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Miles Forster Lott.....	15	00	02	01	
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Mr Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	03	
William Morris house & Lott.....	30	00	04	03	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....	20	00	02	10	
Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts....	10	00	01	05	
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Stephen Machont [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Kaelem Kenbell [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....	25	00	03	06	½
John Sharpe house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	½
Mary Crego estate.....	10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Baker Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
Matthew Clarkeson 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	
Albert Janse house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Gieson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
Jan Spratt 3 Lotts.....	15	00	02	01	
William Sappen house.....	10	00	01	05	
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
Andries Brestede Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
John Wattson Lott.....	10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....	5	00	00	08	½
John Buckly Estate.....	20	00	02	01	
Wuch Demen house.....	25	00	03	06	½
	5970	41	18	07	½

Andries Marschalck } Assessors.
Tymon Van Borssin }

A True Coppy of ye Originall
Assessment Compared & Examined
Pr. me
Johannes Kip.

1697
October 28th

This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the sum of £41–18–07½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robert Sanders in ye house by ye forte.....	75	00	10	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Peck Estate	6	00	01	01	2
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:	125	00	17	06	3¾
Gerrett Van Tryck [Tricht] 2 houses &c:	60	00	08	05	1
William Nicolls Estate	25	00	03	06	0¾
Gabriel Minveile house &c:	500	03	10	03	3
Balthazar Bayard house &c:	220	01	10	11	1
Affye Luykes [Luycas] houses &c:	20	00	02	09	3
Daniell Honan Estate	20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Van Saen house &c:	35	00	04	11	0¼
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:	50	00	07	01	½
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:	120	00	16	10	2
Jan Deboy Estate	2	00	00	03	1½
Lodewick Vanderbergh	5	00	00	08	1¾
Direck Vanderbergh house &c:	55	00	07	08	3¼
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:	40	00	05	07	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:	25	00	03	06	0¾
Metie Vandycke house &c:	10	00	01	04	3½
Francis Bassett house &c:	20	00	02	09	3
Susan Hyene [Neau?] house &c:	15	00	02	01	1½
Peter Newkirke house	15	00	02	01	1¼
James Targy Estate	2	00	00	03	¼
Cornelius Clopper Estate	5	00	00	08	1¾
Olfert Suerts house &c:	25	00	03	06	0¾
Benjamin Herring house &c:	25	00	03	06	0¾
Jacobus Berry house & Ground	25	00	03	06	0¾
Thomas Lance Estate	5	00	00	08	1¾
Aerent Isaack Estate	5	00	00	08	1¾
Arent Schuyler house &c:	130	00	18	03	1½
Lena Rombouts 2 houses &c:	320	02	05	00	00
Evert Van Hooke house &c:	25	00	03	06	0¾
Peter King 2 houses &c:	100	00	14	08	3
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c:	40	00	05	07	2
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:	25	00	03	06	0¾
Andrew Collwell Estate	2	00	00	03	1½
Peter Dally house	20	00	02	09	3
William Bickley Estate	15	00	02	01	1¼
Albert Jansen house &c:	15	00	02	01	1¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Reyert Marten [Martense] Estate.	8	00	01	01	2
Jan Cavelier house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Carried Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
Brought Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
Mr Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Stephanus Cortlandt house &c:....	70	00	09	10	0½
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
David Ackermans house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate	8	00	01	01	2
Gerrett Roose house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	30	00	04	02	2½
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	10	00	01	04	3½
The Lutheran Church house.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....	3	00	00	05	0¼
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Richard Russell house.....	20	00	02	09	3
John Rightons [Wright] Estate....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Capt Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
William Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Joseph Hortons house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Mrs Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Mr Pinhorne Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Gretie Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
George Matesen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	0¼
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	40	00	05	07	2
Mr Merrett Mill & Ground.....	40	00	05	07	2
Mrs Leslaer [Leisler] Mill house & Ground.....	20	00	02	09	3
Coll Dongan house & Ground.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Reynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	10	00	01	04	3½
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....	25	00	03	06	0¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Jan Douw Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Isaac De Riemer house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Gusbert Vanderbergh Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
David Coesart house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Johannes Van Gelder Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
William Apple Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Cornelius Acker house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Lenard Degraw Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jan Harperdinghs Ground		10	00	01	04	3½
Heltie Cloppers house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jurie Nagels Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Charles Lodwik Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Frans Vandercooke house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Laroude [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:		8	00	01	01	2
Gerrett Hendricks house		20	00	02	09	3
Peter Jansen Mill &c:		50	00	07	00	1½
		2911				
Brought over		2911				
Andries Brestede Lott		6	00	00	10	1
Andries Teller Ground		10	00	01	04	3½
Boelen Wardinghs [Michael Boelen]? house		20	00	02	09	3
Mr Laconte house & Ground		25	00	03	06	0¾
Peter Melott house &c:		30	00	04	02	2½
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:		40	00	05	07	2
Jan Warren Estate		1	00	00	01	2¾
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Albert Lendert[son] house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Annekie Van Gelder house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Abram Van Gelder house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jan Delamontagne house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses		20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Koning Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Peter Willems Roome 2 houses &c:.	30	00	04	02	2½
John Harris Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Warner Wessells house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3½
William Moss house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2½
Brandt Schuyler house.....	25	00	03	06	¾
James Graham 2 houses.....	40	00	05	07	2
Mr Matthews Estate.....	20	00	02	09	3
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2½
Fyctore [Victor] Becker Estate....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Abraham Ditto [Dido]? house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Peter Vander Schueren Estate....	3	00	00	05	1¼
William Welsh Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Symon Klaesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
frederick Phillips house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Elias Post Estate.....	3	00	00	05	1¼
Robt White Senr house &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2½
Evert Aerson house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	04	11	¼
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	50	00	07	00	1½
William Barker 4 houses.....	75	00	10	06	2¼
Peter filio [Viele or Valleau] Estate.	5	00	00	08	1¾
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
William Kuyper Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Abram Matyssen house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Gerrett Gerrettson house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Peter Symkam Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:.....	80	00	11	03	
John Corbetts house.....	40	00	05	07	2
Mr Barbary Estate.....	200	01	08	01	2
	4004				
Brought Over.....	4004				
William Teller House.....	20	00	02	09	3
Robt White Junr Estate.....	8	00	01	01	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Trintie Kyppers [Kuypers] house..	5	00	00	08	1¾
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	¾
Kernel Hetkol [Caleb Heathcote] house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Henry Crosly Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:....	50	00	07	00	1½
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Johannes Vandespegel Estate.....	14	00	01	11	2½
James Beard Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	¾
Jan Toerett [Latourette] Estate...	10	00	01	04	3¼
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25	00	03	06	¾
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	¾
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	¾
John Windeford house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	¾
Barent Bosh house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Jockem Roliffen house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	20	00	02	09	3
William Pearse house &c:.....	20	00	02	09	3
Isaac Gernon [Garnier] fathers Estate.....	10	00	01	04	3½
John Hedde Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
John Bradie Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
John Ryche house &c:.....	8	00	01	01	2
Jurian Nagles house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Peter Pangborne Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	15	00	02	01	1¼
Arent Fredricks house &c:.....	45	00	06	03	3¾
William Whitty Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Mrs Hunt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Jan Willems Roome house &c:....	20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	20	00	02	09	3
Thomas Pringle Estate.....	2	00	00	03	1½
Josynties [Serley]? house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Jores Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Harman Degraw Estate.....	1	00	00	01	2¾
Peter Louw Estate & House.....	18	00	02	06	1½
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	20	00	02	3	09
Lendart Degraw 2 houses &c:.....	30	00	04	02	2½
John Rycke Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
	4655	32	14	07	1¼

Olferts Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. Robert Darkins.

New Yorke October 28th 1697 Mr Direck Vanderburgh Collector of the Taxes of the West Ward produced A Receipt under ye hand of Coll Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of ye Dock Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £365 Att ye Rate of one Penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....	195	01	07	05	¼
Abraham Janse house & Shedd....	35	00	04	11	¼
Carsten Lierson [Castor Luersen] Estate &c:.....	10	00	01	05	
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45	00	06	04	
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	½
Johannes Abeel Estate in S^{d} house.	30	00	04	03	
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	½
Mr Clatworthy Estate in ditto....	10	00	01	05	
John Van Varrick house &c:.....	65	00	09	01	¾
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in S^{d} house.....	15	00	02	01	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Evert Duyckinck house.....	100	00	14	00	¾
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^{d} house...	30	00	04	03	
Richard Ashfield Ditto.....	30	00	04	03	
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...	80	00	11	03	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	07	00	½
John Hope Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	08	½
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	00	18	03	½
Petrus Verbruggh Estate in ditto..	20	00	02	10	
Abraham [Lakeman] house.....	100	00	14	00	¾
James Mills Estate in S^{d} house....	280	01	19	06	
Robert Lurting Estate.....	120	00	16	10	½
for ye house.....	140	00	19	09	
John Morris Estate in ditto.....	50	00	07	00	½
Carried Over.....	1800	13	01	06	¾
Brought Over.....	1800	13	01	06	¾
Andries Teller house &c:.....	150	01	01	01	¼
Willyam Bradford Estate.....	50	00	07	00	½
for ye house.....	100	00	14	00	¾
Jacobus De Key house &c:.....	110	00	15	05	¾
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	06	04	
for ye house.....	95	00	13	04	½
Samuell Bayard 2 houses.....	40	00	05	07	½
John Perry Estate in Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	½
John Chevalier Ditto.....	5	00	00	08	½
Elias Boudinot.....	100	00	14	00	¾
for ye house.....	90	00	12	08	
Conract Tenyck house &c:.....	130	18	00	03	½
Mr Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house..	60	00	08	05	¼
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:.	20	00	02	10	
John Bogee [Boyce] Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	08	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	10	00	01	05	
Thomas Linch Shedd.....	20	00	02	10	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
for ye house.....	20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coenraet Tenycks Shedd.....	10	00	01	05	
George Rescarrick Estate.....	30	00	04	03	
for ye house.....	125	00	17	07	
Johannes Outman Estate.....	80	00	11	03	
for ye house.....	90	00	12	08	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:.	325	02	05	08	½
Frederick Phillips house.....	150	01	01	01	¼
Isaac Marcus [Marquise] in S^{d} house.....	100	00	14	00	¾
Stephen De Lancey Estate.....	300	02	03	00	¼
for the house.....	120	00	16	10	½
Widdow Van Horne house &c:....	90	00	12	08	
Widd of Albert Bush house &c:...	50	00	07	00	½
Carried Over.....	4330	30	18	04	½
Brought Over.....	4330	30	18	04	½
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:.....	50	00	07	00	½
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	03	00	
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	01	01	01	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.	160	01	02	06	
for his 2 Shedds.....	25	00	03	06	½
Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....	130	00	18	03	½
David D:Robles Estate in S^{d} house	90	00	12	08	
Zacharie Angevine in ditto.....	10	00	01	05	
William Bickley Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
for the house.....	90	00	12	08	
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	130	00	18	03	½
Catelina Leggett Estate in ditto...	5	00	00	08	½
Cornelia DePeyster Estate & house	270	01	18	00	½
Johannes DePeyster house &c:....	200	01	08	01	½
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....	25	00	03	06	½
for ye house.....	45	00	06	04	
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	140	00	19	09	
Coll Bayards house.....	60	00	08	05	
John Maey Estate in S^{d} house....	15	00	02	01	
Abraham Vandewaters house &c:..	60	00	08	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
Abraham Meslaer house &c:		60	00	08	05	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:		120	00	16	10	½
Widd Geeshee Denys house &c:		35	00	04	11	
Harmanus Burger house &c:		20	00	02	10	
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:		70	00	09	10	½
Mr Ludlow & Comp Estate		150	01	01	01	
John Basford Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
John Harperdinghs house		50	00	07	00	½
Capt Spey [or Speght] in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
John Hendricksons house		50	00	07	00	½
John Schenck Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	01	0
		7110	50	10	03	
Brought Over		7110	50	10	03	
John Deforeest house		10	00	01	05	
John Lookesen [Luykesen] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
Mr Chappell house &c:		100	00	14	00	½
David Provoost Junr house &c:		50	00	07	00	½
English Smith Estate		5	00	00	08	½
David Provoost Senr house &c:		140	00	19	09	
Reynier Myndertse house		20	00	02	10	
Anna Cuyler house		100	00	14	00	½
Johannes Cuyler Estate in S^{d} house		30	00	04	03	
Anna Cuyler house &c:		190	01	06	08	½
Jacob Bennett Estate		20	00	02	10	
for ye house		90	00	12	08	
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:		650	04	11	05	
Coll Abraham DePeyster		650	04	11	05	
for ye house		150	01	01	01	¼
Albert Clocks house		50	00	07	00	½
Widd Phipps Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	01	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:		90	00	12	08	
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:		50	00	07	00	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in S^{d} house	20	00	02	10	
Ann Sewell Estate	5	00	00	08	½
for ye house	20	00	02	10	
James Merlin Estate in S^{d} house Bourdett	60	00	08	05	
John Harperdinghs house &c:	200	01	09	00	½
Master of fredericks Bargue in S^{d} house	5	00	00	08	½
[Enoch] Miggiels house	80	00	11	03	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in S^{d} house.	10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Wessells house	80	00	11	03	
Mr Jourdain Estate in S^{d} house	15	00	02	01	
Gerrett Duyckinck house	90	00	12	08	
Mr Courte Estate in S^{d} house	25	00	03	06	
Samuell Bourdett Next door to Sewells	10	00	01	05	
for the house	35	00	04	11	
	10180	72	03	06	¼
Brought Over	10180	72	03	06	¼
Johannes Hooghlandt 2 houses	110	00	15	05	½
Adrian Hooglandt Estate in ditto.	25	00	03	06	½
Robert Allison Estate	20	00	02	10	
for the house	75	00	10	07	
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:.	90	00	12	08	
Mr Davis Estate in Ditto	20	00	02	10	
Abraham Janse house &c:	20	00	02	10	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:	60	00	08	05	
Phillip Schuyler house Shedd &c:	50	00	07	00	½
Thomas Alleson Estate	5	00	00	08	½
Phillip Schuyler house &c:	125	00	17	07	
Mr Janeway house &c:	125	00	17	07	
Thomas Lawrence Estate	10	00	01	05	
for the house	75	00	10	07	
Barent Hibon house &c:	50	00	07	00	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:.	50	00	07	00	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Barent Coertens Widd house &c:..	60	00	08	05	
Mr Laboy [or Labagh] Estate in Sd house.....	5	00	00	08	½
Widd [Van Hook] house &c:.....	15	00	02	01	
John Cooley house &c:.....	80	00	11	03	
John Hutchins Estate.....	90	00	12	08	
for ye house.....	60	00	08	05	¼
Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	
for the house.....	30	00	04	03	
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....	90	00	12	08	
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate in ditto.....	30	00	04	03	
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..	45	00	06	04	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....	70	00	09	10	½
John Lillies [Lely] Widdow 2 houses &c:.....	70	00	09	10	½
Daniell Streing Estate in Sd house.	5	00	00	08	½
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	20	00	02	10	
	11770	83	07	05	½
Brought Over.....	11770	83	07	05	½
Mr Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
for ye house.....	40	00	05	07	½
Thomas Coker Estate.....	5	00	00	08	½
for ye house.....	50	00	07	00	½
Peter Adolph house.....	55	00	07	09	
Thomas Ives Estate in Sd house...	15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Bruggh 3 houses....	150	01	01	01	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Sd house.....	100	00	14	00	½
John Jeeds in Sd house.....	10	00	01	05	
Martin Beeckmen Estate in Sd house.....	15	00	02	01	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	08	05	½
Jacobus De Warrum [De Warham] Estate in Sd house.....	5	00	00	08	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	10	
Mrs Duncan Estate in S^{d} house....	5	00	00	08	½
Cornelia DePeysters house.....	35	00	04	11	
Samuell Philips Estate in S^{d} house.	5	00	00	08	½
George Herris [Herrick] in S^{d} house	5	00	00	08	½
John Spratts house.....	40	00	05	07	½
for ye house & Ground of Melyn...	65	00	09	01	½
Isaac Gerards Estate in S^{d} house..	5	00	00	08	½
Jan Harperdinghs house.....	50	00	07	00	½
Mr Latham Estate in S^{d} house....	5	00	00	08	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	10	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20	00	02	10	
Aert Elbertse Estate in S^{d} house...	15	00	02	01	
John Hendrickson Widd house....	15	00	02	01	
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..	70	00	09	10	½
Mr Wood Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	08	½
	12660	89	04	04	

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared and Examined
J. V:Cortlandt

October ye 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh produced A Receipt from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of Eighty Nine pounds four Shillings & four pence in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £365 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny And three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Sarah Van Couenhoven	45	00	06	03	1½
Adrian Van Schaick	90	00	12	07	1¼
Johannes Tomasse	50	00	07	00	¾
Elbert Harmanse	70	00	09	10	¾
Jellis Mandevele	50	00	07	00	¾
Jacob Cornelisse	70	00	09	10	¾
Jacob Van Couenhoven	50	00	07	00	¾
Arnout Webber	30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Cornelisse	30	00	04	02	1
Andries Jurianse	15	00	02	01	½
Jurian Ryckhout	30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Ides	280	01	19	04	½
Wolfert Webber	50	00	07	00	¾
William Merrett	50	00	07	00	¾
Henricus Selyns	220	01	10	11	¼
Hendrick Cornelisse	80	00	11	03	
Mrs Pittman	20	00	02	09	¾
Mr Ashfield	45	00	06	03	1½
Daniell Bastianse	10	00	01	04	1¼
Soloman Pieterse	60	00	08	05	
the Widd of Anthony Serly	120	00	16	10	½
Nicolas Stuyvesant	260	01	16	06	¾
Gerrett Douw	150	01	01	01	¾
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie	20	00	02	09	¾
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne	20	00	02	09	¾
	1915	13	09	08	¾
Brought Over	1915	13	09	08	¾
Mary Kip	60	00	11	03	
Magdalena Hanes [Holmes]	30	00	04	02	1¼
the Man on Magdalena land	6	00	00	10	¾
John Devoor	20	00	02	09	¾
Peter Bockhout	20	00	02	09	¾
Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesant] land	30	00	04	02	1¼
Daniell de voor	20	00	02	09	¾
Nicolas Bayard	130	00	18	03	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Wouter de Rademaker [the Wheelwright]	10	00	01	04	1¼
Jan Van Brevoort	50	00	07	00	¾
Wessell Pieterse	10	00	01	04	1¼
Peter Lucas	6	00	00	10	¾
John Klap [Clapp]	50	00	07	00	¾
Marten Klock	50	00	07	00	¾
Reynier Quackabos	10	00	01	04	1
Robt Blackwell	100	00	14	00	¾
Mr Hallett	30	00	04	02	1
Brandt Schuyler	20	00	02	09	¾
Jacobus Van Cortlandt	20	00	02	09	¾
Daniell De Klerck	20	00	02	09	¾
Capt Evans	40	00	05	07	½
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	15	00	02	01	¾
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen	3	00	00	05	¼
Abram Boeke	4	00	00	06	¾
Teunis De Key	10	00	01	04	¼
William Green & his Mate	15	00	02	01	¾
Anna Maria att ye great Kill	6	00	00	10	¼
Minge [Michael] Paulus	6	00	00	10	¼
Jacob Solomons	15	00	02	01	¾
Krab de hout Sager [Woodsawyer]?	2	00	00	03	¾
Plip in Domenenes house	2	00	00	03	¾
Stephanes Van Cortlandt Voor Syn Vly	15	00	02	01	½
Joseph Bueno	100	00	14	00	¾
	2860	20	02	01	1

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared with ye Original
Pr. me Tomas Turniur

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct within the Citty of New Yorke for y^{e} Raising of £365 att y^{e} Rate of one penny halfe penny & the fourth parte of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Adolf Meyer	70	00	09	10	2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort	40	00	05	07	2
Peter Oblimis	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Thomas Turnieur	25	00	03	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Joost Oblimis	40	00	05	07	2
Arent Harmsen	55	00	07	09	$1\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Jansen	25	00	03	06	$\frac{2}{4}$
Abram Delamontagne	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jacob Turneur	25	00	03	06	$\frac{2}{4}$
Samuel Waldron	18	00	02	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
William Homes [Holmes]	9	00	01	03	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Dela Metre	18	00	02	06	$1\frac{1}{2}$
John Lousse Bogart [Jan Louwe Bogert]	70	00	09	10	2
Metie Bastianse	75	00	10	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Cornelis Dyckman	30	00	04	02	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac Dela Metre	16	00	02	03	
Johannes Waldron	40	00	05	07	2
Barent Waldron	40	00	05	07	2
Jan Kiersen	12	00	01	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Hendrick Oblimis	8	00	01	01	2
Bastianse Macgielsen [Michielsen]	8	00	01	01	2
John Dyckman	95	00	12	08	
Casper Mebey [Mabie]	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Delavall	85	00	11	11	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Tiebout	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Altie Vemylen [Vermilye]	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Teunis Dalson	5	00	00	08	$1\frac{3}{4}$
Jaroon [Jerome Barheyt]	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Purcell	95	00	12	08	
	952	06	13	10	$\frac{1}{2}$

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Tomas Toniur

Citty of
New Yorke } ss

Assessments of y^e Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of three hundred and fifty One pounds Raised by the Mayor Recorder Aldermen Assistants and Overseers of ye poor & Publick works And buildings of ye Said Citty for y^e Maintenance of the poor & for y^e Repair of y^e Publick works & buildings of y^e Said Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^ll Assembly Entitled An act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Necessary Charge.

Made y^e 17th day of June 1697 att 1d$\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{8}$ Pr. pound

		£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
East Ward						
John Theobald Samuell Burte	Assessors....	10613	71	17		3$\frac{1}{4}$
West Ward.....		3680	24	18	4$\frac{1}{2}$	
North Ward						
Andries Marchsalck Timon Van Borson	Assessors....	5950	40	11	10	$\frac{2}{3}$
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip William Jackson	Assessors....	15283	103	09	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Dock Ward						
David Provoost Johannes Outman	Assessors....	11614	78	07	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Bowry Precinct						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor.....	02404	16	05	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harlem Precinct.....		— 1009	06	16	07	$\frac{5}{8}$

Memorandum that on y^e 22^d day of June 1697 Warrants were Directed by the Justices to y^e Collectors of y^e Respective Wards of this Citty for y^e Collecting the Tax Abovesaid & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the 24th day of this Instant June.

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of the Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Ra sing the Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety or halfe parte of £707–5–0 being ye Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of An Act of Gen^ll Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e Raising y^e Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to Secure the Frontiers att Albany & for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there.

Made y^e 21st day of Augt 1697 att y^e Rate of 1d$\frac{3}{4}$ Pr. pound.

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Geeshe Lewis house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{4}$
Thomas Lewis in Ditto.....	40	00	05	10	
John Van Struy house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Francis Cornelius houses.....	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Burger in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
White Timbers house.....	40	00	05	10	
Michael Bassett in ditto.....	15	00	02	02	$\frac{1}{4}$
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20	00	02	11	
Paul Richards house	100	00	14	07	
Ezekiel Grazillier Estate in Ditto.	40	00	05	10	
Gustavus Horne house.....	80	00	11	08	
Mrs Crego in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$
Matthew Gracy in ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....	150	01	01	10	$\frac{1}{4}$
Franc s Wessells 2 houses.....	180	01	06	03	
Thomas Giles in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Myres [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Capt Barton in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Widdow Myres [Meyer] house.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Capt Norwood in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Mortier house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Peter Parlio house.....	25	00	03	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Burges in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Capt Creago in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....	30	00	04	04	
Thomas Roberts in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	
Carried Over.....	1444	10	10	07	
Brought Over.....	1444	10	10	07	
Olfert Suard [Suert] house.....	80	00	11	08	
Capt Will am Morris Estate in Ditto.....	80	00	11	08	
Capt [Lancaster] Syms house.....	70	00	10	10	½
Yockham States [Staats] in Ditto..	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Papes house.....	20	00	02	11	
David Provoost Lott of Ground..	10	00	01	05	½
Arian Hoghlandt Lott of Ground..	10	00	01	05	½
John Wattsons house.....	30	00	04	04	½
Capt [John] Tuder in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
John Stephens house.....	30	00	04	04	½
John Cavaleere in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	½
John Euwotse house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Sam^{ll} Mynard house &c:.....	70	00	10	10	½
Widdow Adolph house.....	30	00	04	04	½
Direck Adolph Lott & Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	¼
Nicolas Dumoresq Estate in Ditto.	50	00	07	03	½
Widdow Attkins house.....	40	00	05	10	
Abraham Brasier house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:.....	110	00	16	00	½
Abram Abrams house.....	40	00	05	10	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¾
Peter Adolph for ye house ye Jew lives in.....	60	00	08	09	
David ye Jew [David Valentine] Estate in Ditto	10	00	01	05	½
Sarah [De] Wandelaer Estate in Abram Abrams.....	30	00	04	04	½
John Theobald for ye Corner house	33	00	04	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mr Bonrepos Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	07	03	½
Robt Sincklair house &c:.....		160	01	03	04	
Peter Adolph house &c:.....		140	01	00	05	
Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
Paul Miller in Ditto.....		20	00	02	11	
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....		30	00	04	04	½
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....		110	00	16	00	½
Amon Boman [Bonnin] in Ditto...		5	00	00	09	½
Carried Over.....		3327	24	03	08	¾
Brought Over.....		3327	24	03	08	¾
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..		150	01	01	10	½
Christopher Luerson [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses lott.....		100	00	14	07	
Peter Morin in one Ditto.....		25	00	03	08	¼
Mr Jamaine in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Richard Russell Estate in Ditto...		25	00	03	08	¼
John Manny in Ditto.....		20	00	02	11	
Capt William Kidd house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
Miles Forster house &c:.....		300	02	03	09	
Robt Walters for ye house.....	80	115	00	16	09	¼
for his Estate in Ditto.....	35					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	01	00	05	
Jacobus Deharte house.....		100	00	14	07	
James Spencer in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Johannes Groendike.....		20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Bruggen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
M^{r} [Stephen] Richard in S^{d} house..		40	00	05	10	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		130	00	18	11	¼
Widdow Teller house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
John Morehead in Ditto..		100	00	14	07	
Leonard Huygen house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
Mr Potter house [Arthur] Strangwidge lives in.....		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coll Ab[raham] Depeysters Garden	20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Kermer house.....	120	00	17	06	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin] Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	½
Mr Apple in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Clarke house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Willson for ye house Finey lives in.	33	00	04	09	¾
John Finey Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	½
Widdow Wessells house.....	20	00	02	11	
George Heathcotes house att ye Dolphin.....	90	00	13	01	½
John David in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	½
Vanderheyden in Mrs Veenvos house.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Minard Burger house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Widdow Martin house.....	20	00	02	11	
Anna Cuylers lott of Ground.....	5	00	00	09	¼
George Heathcote for ye house att ye Hope.....	60	00	08	09	
Thomas Cokers Garden.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Carried Over.....	5795	42	05	01	¼
Brought Over.....	5795	42	05	01	¼
John the Coopers house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	¼
William White house.....	30	00	04	04	¼
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	½
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....	200	01	09	02	
Edward Graham house.....	20	00	02	11	
Mr Hope in George Heathcotes house.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Doctor Lucas house.....	30	00	04	04	¼
Capt Lowry in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Samson Benson house.....	10	00	01	05	½
Castor Luersons house he lives in..	60	00	08	09	
Doctor Rodmans house.....	70	00	10	02	½
Mr Cromelin Estate in Ditto.....	60	00	08	09	
Robt Lurting Lott of Ground.....	4	00	00	07	
William Nazarett house.....	10	00	01	05	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	01	10	¼
John Pettersons house.....	10	00	01	05	½
Peter Newkirkes house ye Cooper lives in.....	40	00	05	10	
Abraham Jones in Ditto.	10	00	01	05	½
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Ryar for ye house George Burges lives in.....	15	00	02	02	¼
John Theobald house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	¼
Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Peter ye Millers house.....	50	00	07	03	½
Jew Widdow in Ditto house.....	10	00	01	05	½
Rutt in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Direck Benson house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
Abraham Moll for ye house Rifca lives in.....	70	00	10	02	½
Rifca [Rebecca Isaacs] Estate in Ditto.....	25	00	03	08	¼
Maj^{r} Merrett house.....	60	00	08	09	
John Langstraetts house.....	20	00	02	11	
Evert Pell house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Albertus Vandewater house.....	20	00	02	11	
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Zebulon Carter Estate in Ditto...	20	00	02	11	
Joshua David Estate in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	½
Moses Levi in Ditto.....	10	00	01	05	½
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....	30	00	04	04	¼
George Ellsworth house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	½
	7619	55	11	01	¼
Brought Over.....	7619	55	11	01	¼
James Wells in Ditto.....	20	00	02	11	
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	04	¼
John Paulison in Ditto.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Dorithy Lee in ditto.....	5	00	00	09	¼
Abraham Moll house &c:.....	80	00	11	08	
John Ellsworth house.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow De Peysters house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Coll Abraham De Peysters house &c:.....		650	04	14	09	½
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.		10	00	01	05	½
Mrs Lyndall house &c:.....		80	00	11	08	
Widdow Braziers house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
William Huddleston house &c:....		80	00	11	08	
Joseph Bueno for ye house he lives in		70	00	10	02	½
for his Estate in Ditto.....		250	01	16	05	½
Capt Penwell att Mr Huddlestons.		20	00	02	11	
Joseph ye Jew Estate.....		25	00	03	08	¼
Isaac Ferdinandes Dias for ye house		70	00	10	02	½
Ditto for his Estate.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Mr Ludlow for ye house he lives in.		70	00	10	02	½
Ditto & Comp for their Estate....		150	01	01	10	½
Isaac Demelts [DeMilt] house &c:.		30	00	04	04	¼
Mrs Grigs for ye house of Peter Lawrence.....		20	00	02	11	
Abraham Williamson Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Mrs Vancliff for her Dwelling house.	100	120	00	17	06	
Ditto for Another house.....	20					
Mr Danier [DeMeyer]? Estate in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
John Ways [or Wise] house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Cornelius Yost house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Nicolas Baker house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house....		5	00	00	09	¼
Nathaniell Marston.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Mr Outmans Lott.....		7	00	01	00	¼
Trinkee Elderson [Eldertse].....		3	00	00	05	¼
Cornelius Paulison house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Daniell Devoor house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Harmon Lowrier Ditto.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Mathias Alderton [Eldertse] Ditto		5	00	00	09	¼
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house &c:.....		60	00	08	09	
Carried Over.....		9632	70	05	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....		9632	70	05	08
Yost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house.....		20	00	02	11
Stofles Ellsworth house &c:.....		40	00	05	10
John Lawrence house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Mr Corneflow Estate in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Elias Puddington house &c:.....		40	00	05	10
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] Ditto.		40	00	05	10
John Stricker house.....		20	00	02	11
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.		15	00	02	02	¼
William Hellackar [Helleker] house &c:.....		60	00	08	09
Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	½
Cobus Collier House.....		20	00	02	11
Jacobus Kip house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Mr [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....		5	00	00	09	¼
Ald[erman] Beeckman house &c: L.200 Ditto for ye Sloughter house..... 15		215	01	11	04	¼
Johannes Beekmans house &c.....		60	00	08	09
Thomas Hooks.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Capt Slades house &c:.....		60	00	08	09
John Harberding for the Tan fatts (vats).....		30	00	04	04	¼
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for the Sloughter house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Yellis Provost Estate.....		40	00	05	10
William White Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
William Ellsworth for his house...		20	00	02	11
Mr Williams in Capt Shelleys house		20	00	02	11
William Morris & Comp for ye Storehouse.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Hendrick Yelleson for his house...		10	00	01	05	¼
Timon Francis in Ditto house.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Hendrick Kermer for ye house he lives in &c:.....		10	00	01	05	¼
		10513	76	14	01	¾

Samll Burte
Jno Theobald } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

1697
October y^e
26th

This day Sam^ll Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor and Alderman Receipts under ye hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of £75–11–3¼ in full of the Above Tax Role except the sum of 1£ 2S 10½d which is allowed to him on his Acc^t by non-solvents.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for ye Raising 353–12–6 being ye Moyety of 707£ 5S att ye Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. Viz^t.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Francis Huling	20	00	02	11	
Mr Collineau	120	00	17	06	
Ditto for ye house	270	01	19	04	¼
the houses of Mrs Leslier [Leisler]	200	01	09	02	
Mr Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger	300	02	03	09	
Andrew Laroo [Le Roux]	10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house	80	00	11	08	
Direck Hooghlandt	10	00	01	05	½
Tregany	20	00	02	11	
Ditto for ye house	80	00	11	08	
Gerrett Herdenbergh	100	00	14	07	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for ye house	70	00	10	02½	
Hendrick Jelleson	100	00	14	07	
[William] Prusher	5	00	00	08¾	
Ditto for the house	50	00	04	04	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Legrand	15	00	02	02	¼
Jurian Bosh	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house	20	00	02	11	
Sarah Schouten	20	00	02	11	
Willem Andresse	0	00	00	00	
Mrs Lever	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house of Nel Carman	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Cornelisse	65	00	09	05	¾
Peter Wessells	60	00	08	09	
Peter Jacobs Marius	160	01	03	04	
Mr Vilant	5	0	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	40	00	05	10	
Ruth Syms	0	00	00	00	
John Wattson for the house	0	00	00	00	
Widdow Berriman	0	00	00	00	
William Houward	0	00	00	00	
John Thomas	10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house	20	00	02	11	
Widdow Phips	25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for the house	70	00	10	02	½
Isaac Lansen	0	00	00	00	
Tryntie Clause	20	00	02	11	
Mr Grassett	25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for ye house	70	00	10	02	½
Warner Wessells	60	00	08	09	
Antie Bordingh & Sister	10	00	01	05	½
Stephen Van Boeckenhoven	10	00	01	05	¼
Ditto for the house	40	00	05	10	
Andries Brestede	100	00	14	07	
William Jackson	75	00	10	11	½
Johannes Van Gysen	95	00	13	09	¾
Johannes Provoost	100	00	14	07	
William Teller	100	00	14	07	
Peter Ryckman	10	00	01	05	½
Lucas Kerstede	65	00	09	05	¾
Mrs Macgregory	0	00	00	00	
Paulus Richard	325	02	07	04	¾
Robt Skelton	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mary finley	0	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house	80	00	11	08	
Michael Hawdon	25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for ye house	140	01	00	05	
Joseph Smith	25	00	03	07	¾
Thomas Harding	50	00	07	03	½
Ditto for the house	120	00	17	06	
the house where Aseltie lived in	10	00	01	05	½
Carried Over	3570	26	00	07	½
Brought over	3570	26	00	07	½
The Widdow Smith	95	00	13	09	¾
Mr Ellis	10	00	01	05	½
the Widdow Anthony	80	00	11	08	
John Hendricks Bruyn	350	02	11	00	2
Benjamin Blagg	80	00	11	08	
Mr Maxwell & Mr Mordogh	50	00	07	03	½
Jacobus Verplank	60	00	08	09	
Ditto for ye house	70	00	10	02	½
Marritie Gerretts	50	00	07	03	½
William Moyon	70	00	10	02	½
Mr Evert Bancker	150	01	01	10	½
Mrs Groves	80	00	11	08	
Mr Belin	95	00	13	09	¾
Capt Brandy	40	00	05	10	
Cornelius DePeyster	125	00	18	02	¾
Ditto for the house	250	01	16	05	½
Louwis Gilon [Louis Guion]?	5	00	00	08	¾
Jacobus Kip	110	00	16	00	½
Jan Coesart	50	00	07	03	½
Mr Lurting	100	00	14	07	½
Francis Vincent	35	00	05	01	¼
Ditto for ye house	90	00	13	01	½
Isaac DePeyster	200	01	09	02	
the Storehouse of Coll DePeyster	80	00	11	08	
John Ellison	90	00	13	01	½
Nathaniell Marston	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Mauritz	100	00	14	07	
Benjamin Aske	80	00	11	08	
Jacobus Kersteade	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house	35	00	05	01	¼
Caleb Heathcote	60	00	08	09	¾
Ditto for ye house	65	00	09	05	¾
Andries Grevenraet	110	00	16	00	½
Isaac De Riemer	90	00	13	01	
Mr Gardineau	5	00	00	08	
Mr Morris	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house	80	00	11	08	
David Jameson	30	00	04	04	½
Ditto for the house	80	00	11	08	
Matthew Ling	50	00	07	03	½
Bato	0	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house	30	00	04	04	½
Andries Meyer	110	00	16	00	½
M^{r} [Michael] Toose	30	00	04	04	½
Ditto for the house	60	00	08	09	
Nicolas Rosevelt	75	00	10	11	¼
Abraham Janse	75	00	10	11	¼
Gysbert Vaninbergh	75	00	10	11	
Justus Bosch	5	00	00	08	
Andrew Law	75	00	10	11	¼
Sam^{ll} Burges	40	00	05	10	
Jeremias Hagenaer	75	00	10	11	¼
Otto Gerretts	60	00	08	09	
Gritie Roberts	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house	35	00	05	01	¼
Jan Janse Moll	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	25	00	03	07	¾
Nicolas Deforeest	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	20	00	02	11	
Richard Green	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	5	00	00	08	¾
Jacob De Porto	50	00	07	03	½
Ditto for the house	40	00	05	10	
Rip Van Dam	100	00	14	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for the house	100	00	14	07	
Carried Over	7940	57	17	11	
Brought Over	7940	57	17	11	
Brandt Schuyler	270	01	19	04	¼
Catharina Vandezux [Van Deursen]	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]	50	00	07	03	½
Richard Stoaks	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	30	00	04	04	½
Jan Wanthore [Wanshaer]	40	00	05	10	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets]	70	00	10	02	½
Evert Janse Cuyper	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	35	00	05	01	¼
Henry Grevenraet	60	00	08	09	
Anthony Brockholds 2 houses	300	02	03	09	
Thomas Wenham	400	02	18	04	
Annetie Van Schaick	200	01	09	02	
the house where Clase Burger lived.	20	00	02	11	
Peter De Riemer	70	00	10	02	½
Frederick Phillips	2000	14	11	08	
Isaac De Foreest	70	00	10	02	½
Thomas Mostyn	40	00	05	10	
Jasper Nessepott	70	00	10	02	½
Harman Rutgerse	120	00	17	06	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt	500	03	12	11	
Anthony Lepinard	150	01	01	10	½
William Bickley	100	00	14	07	
Ditto for the house	50	00	07	03	½
Robert Watts	25	00	03	07	¾
Martin Beeckman	15	00	02	02	¼
Widdow Kersteade	140	01	00	05	
Saul Brown	95	00	13	09	¾
Ditto for the house	65	00	09	05	¾
Widdow Clopper	150	01	01	10	½
Peter Abramse	40	00	05	10	
Mrs Griggs	130	01	00	02	½
Jourdaine	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for the house	180	01	06	03	
Direck Tenyck	90	00	13	01	½
John Sprat	170	01	04	09	½
Ditto for the house	60	00	08	09	
Egh [Eaght] Janse	0	00	00	00	
Preroo [John Perora]	20	00	02	11	
Ditto for the house	30	00	04	04	½
Johannes Jansen	25	00	03	07	¾
Jan Adamse	5	00	00	08	¾
Pieter Mosse	5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Juline	0	00	00	00	
Thomas Gleave	60	00	08	09	
Warehouse of Richards	30	00	04	04	½
Warehouse of Wenham	30	00	04	04	½
Griut [Gerritt] de Drayer	30	00	04	04	½
Peter Oday A Carman	10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house	25	00	03	07	¾
Isaac Deschamp	230	01	13	06	½
Hilletie De Key	230	01	13	06	½
	14530	105	18	11	½
Brought Over	14530	105	18	11	½
Jacobus Berriam	60	00	08	09	
Thomas Monsey	15	00	02	02	¼
Trintie Archamboo [Archambaud]	0	00	00	00	
Isaac Brasier	20	00	02	11	
the house Next [De] Peysters Warehouse	15	00	02	02	¼
Johannes Van Vorst	15	00	02	02	¼
Brat	15	00	02	02	¼
Ditto for the house	50	00	07	03	½
Simon Janse Romyn	100	00	14	07	
Abraham DeLanoy 16½	100	00	16	00	½
Andries Omoned	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	15	00	02	02	¼
Metie Bekmans for the house	20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Colvelt	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jeronimus Van Bommell.....	20	00	02	11	
Peter Meyer.....	20	00	02	11	
Samuell Beekman.....	20	00	02	11	
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.	43	00	06	03¼	
Margarita Mitie house.....	10	00	01	05	½
Hendrick Bosch.....	0	00	00	00	
Pieter De Milt.....	50	00	07	03	½
Mr Glover.....	40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....	35	00	05	01	¼
Gabriel Minveile.....	110	00	16	00	½
	15338	111	16	09	½

Jacobus Kip
Wm Jackson } Assessors.

Brandt Schuyler.

Citty of New Yorke October ye 23^{d} 1697.

This day Johannes Johnson Collector of the Taxes of the South Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor & Aldermen Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of one hundred and Eleaven pounds twelve Shillings & One halfe penny in full of the Above Tax Role, Except four Shilings & Nine pence wch is allowed to him on his Acc^{t} by Non-Solvents.

Will Merrett May^{r}
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen Alderman
John Hutchins

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robert Sanders Estate in ye house by ye forte.....	60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Peck	5	00	00	08	3
Peter Bayard	100	00	14	07	
Gerrett Van Tryck houses &c:	50	00	07	03	2
William Nicolls Estate	25	00	03	07	3
Gabriel Minveile house &c:	450	03	05	07	2
Balthus Bayard house &c:	175	01	05	06	1
Effe Luykes [Luycas] Estate	15	00	02	02	1
Daniel Honan	15	00	02	02	1
Jacob Van Saen house &c:	30	00	04	04	2
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:	40	00	05	10	0
Robt Darkins house &c:	100	00	14	07	
Jan Debre Estate	2	00	00	03	2
Lodwik Vanderbergh Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Walter Heyer Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:	40	00	05	10	
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:	30	00	04	04	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:	25	00	03	07	3
Franses Bassett house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Susan Newe [Neau?] house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Newkirke house	10	00	01	05	2
James Targier Estate	3	00	00	05	1
Cornelius Clopper	5	00	00	08	3
Olfert Suert house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Benjamin Herring house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Berry 2 houses	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Lance Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Arent Isaac Estate	5	00	00	08	3
house of Arent Schuyler	20	00	02	11	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses	275	02	00	01	1
Evert Vanhooke house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Isaac Slovier [Sloover] house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Peter King	70	00	10	02	2
Jurie Blanck 2 houses &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Andrew Collwell Estate	2	00	00	03	2
Peter Dallie house	10	00	01	05	2
Will Bickley Estate	10	00	01	05	2
Albert Jansen house	10	00	01	05	2
Ryer Martin [Martense] Estate	5	00	00	08	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.	10	00	01	05	2
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5	00	00	08	3
	1767	12	17	08	1
Brought Over.....	1767	12	17	08	1
Thomas Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	2
Francis Bockett [Bassett] Estate..	5	00	00	08	3
Daniel Ackerman House.....	15	00	02	02	1
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau].....	5	00	00	08	3
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.	25	00	03	07	3
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	15	00	02	02	1
the Lutheran Church house.....	5	00	00	08	3
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Richard Russell house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Barne Cosens Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
John Rights [Wright] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Capt Hutchins house.....	10	00	01	05	2
William Jacksons Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Joseph Hortons house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Mrs Buckmaster Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Jacob Boelen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Mr Pinhorne Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
Gertroy Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	08	3
George Ryersen house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	2
Jasper Nessepott Mill & ground...	30	00	04	04	2
Mr Merretts Mill & Ground.....	30	00	04	04	2
Leislers Mill & Ground.....	15	00	02	02	1
Dongans house & Ground.....	15	00	02	02	1
Renyer Rosoo [Rezeau] Estate....	10	00	01	05	2
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Douw Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground	20	00	02	11	
David Coesart house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Johannes Van Gelder Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Willem Apple Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Cornelius Acker house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Leonard Degraw Lott	5	00	00	08	3
John Harperdingh Ground	10	00	01	05	2
Heltie Clopper house	10	00	01	05	2
Jurie Nagels Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Charles Lodwik Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Frans Vandercooke house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Laronde [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Hendricks house	10	00	01	05	2
Hans Krows [Cross] Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Peter Jansen house & Mill	35	00	05	01	1
Andries Bresteade Lott	5	00	00	08	3
Andries Teller Ground	5	00	00	08	3
Carried Over	2327	16	19	04	1
Brought Over	2327	16	19	04	1
Cornelius Vanderbergh Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Boelen Wordyng [Michael Boelen] house	10	00	01	05	2
Mr Laconte house & ground	15	00	02	02	1
Peter Melott house &c:	25	00	03	07	3
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:	35	00	05	01	1
Johannes Vredenburgh Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c: 2S 11d	20	00	02	11	0
Albert Lendert house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Annekie Van Gelder house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Abram Van Gelder house &c	10	00	01	05	2
John Delamontagne house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Gysbert Aerson [Aertsen] house	10	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Koning Estate..	5	00	00	08	3
Catrina Jacobs Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Peters Williens Roome 2 houses &c:	25	00	03	07	3
John Harris Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Warner Wessells house	10	00	01	05	2
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
William Moss house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Brandt Schuyler house.....	20	00	02	11	
Demaerseen [De Mercier] Estate..	10	00	01	05	2
James Graham 2 houses.....	30	00	04	04	2
Nicolas Blanck house.....	20	00	02	11	
Victo e Beckars Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Van Der Schuren Estate....	5	00	00	08	3
Simon Klaese Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Fredrick Phillips house	10	00	01	05	2
Elias Post Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Robt White house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
Metie Aersen house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	01	1
William Barker houses	15	00	02	02	1
Peter Frelyne [Viele or Valleau] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Alexander Morett [Maurisset] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
William Barker 2 houses.....	10	00	01	05	2
William Heyer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Abram Mattysen house.....	10	00	01	05	2
Widdow of Gerrett Gerrettson house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Synkam Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Suert Olfers house.....	60	00	08	09	
John Corbetts house.....	20	00	02	11	
Mr Barbarie Estate.....	175	01	05	06	1
William Tellers house.....	5	00	00	08	3
Robt White Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Tryntie Heyer house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Stevens house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over	3172	23	02	07	
Brought Over	3172	23	02	07	
Cornell [Caleb] Hethcoates house	10	00	01	05	2
Henry Crosby Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:	35	00	05	01	1
Andres Tamsen [Thompson] Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Jan Fyn Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate	15	00	02	02	1
Janes Beard Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Martin Beekmans house	15	00	02	02	1
John Toerett [Latourette] Estate	10	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Quick house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Phenix house &c:	20	00	02	11	
John Windeford house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Barent Bosch house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Jockam Rowlifson house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Brevoort	10	00	01	05	2
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
William Pearse house &c:	15	00	02	02	1
William Barker 3 houses	10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Gertroe [Garnier] house of his fathers	10	00	01	05	2
William Barker 4 houses	10	00	01	05	2
Jeremy forhoe Estate	5	00	00	08	3
John Rycks house &c:	05	00	00	08	3
Jurian Nagles house	10	00	01	05	2
Peter Pangbornes Estate	5	00	00	08	3
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	10	00	01	05	2
Arent Fredricks house &c:	40	00	05	10	
Will am Whittys Estate	5	00	00	08	3
Mrs Hunt Estate	5	00	00	08	3
John Willems Roome house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:	15	00	02	02	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Josyntie [Serley?] house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Thomas Pringell Estate.....	2	00	00	03	3
Joseph Waldron Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Harman Degraw Estate.....	2	00	00	03	3
Peter Low house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Van Duesen Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Leonard Degraw 2 houses &c:....	20	00	02	11	
John Ryck Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
John French Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3
	3696	26	19	00	

Olfert Suert
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
Compared & Examined
Robert Darkins.

New Yorke 28 October 1697 Mr Direck Van derBurgh Coll of ye West Ward produced a Receipt under ye hand of Coll. Cortlandt in full of ye Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....	160	01	03	04	½
Abraham Jansen house.....	45	00	06	07	
Widd of Direck Fransen Estate...	5	00	00	09	
Albert Klock house &c:.....	55	00	08	00	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Johannes Abeel Estate in Ditto...	30	00	04	04	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Francis Gooderas house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
M^{r} [Clatworthy] Estate in S^{d} house	10	00	01	06	
John Van Varick house &c:.....	65	00	09	06	
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in ditto.....	15	00	02	02	½
Evert Duyckinck house.....	80	00	11	08	
Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	½
Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....	30	00	04	04	½
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...	80	00	11	08	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	½
John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....	100	00	14	07	
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Frans Gerbrandts Estate in Ditto..	15	00	02	02	½
Abraham Lakemans house.....	100	00	14	07	
James Mills Estate in Ditto.....	270	01	19	04	½
James Spencer Estate.....	30	00	04	04	½
for the house.....	120	00	17	06	
Andries Teller house &c:.....	130	00	18	11	½
William Bradford Estate.....	50	00	07	03	½
for the house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Carried Over.....	1920	14	00	03	½
Brought Over.....	1920	14	00	03	½
Jacob Dekey house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....	45	00	06	07	
for ye house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Samuell Bayard two houses.....	40	00	05	10	
John Perry Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	
John Lechevalier in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	
Elias Boudinot.....	100	00	14	07	
for ye house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Coenraet Tenicke houses & Estate.	140	01	00	05	
Mr Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house..	60	00	08	09	
Mr Palmer Estate in S^{d} house.....	30	00	04	04	½
Engel harckson [Engeltie Hercks]. Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Granada Estate in S^{d} house..	15	00	02	02	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	10	00	01	06	
Robt Griggs house or Shedd.....	20	00	02	11	
Otto Gerretts wife in S^{d} house....	5	00	00	09	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for ye house	20	00	02	11	
George Rescarrick.....	30	00	04	04	½
for ye house.....	120	00	17	06	
Johannes Outman Estate.....	80	00	11	08	
for ye house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:.	325	02	07	05	
Fredrick Phillips house.....	150	01	01	11	
Isaac Marques Estate in S^{d} house..	100	00	14	07	
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	02	03	09	
for the house.....	120	00	17	08	
Widdow Van horne house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	½
Widdow Bosch house & Estate....	40	00	05	10	
Gerrett Vanhorne house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	½
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
Carried Over.....	4520	32	19	00	½

Brought Over	4520	32	19	00	½
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	13	01	½
Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate.....	150	01	01	11	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his two houses.....	160	01	03	04	½
for his Shedds.....	25	00	03	08	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....	120	00	17	06	
David D Robles Estate in S^{d} house	90	00	13	01	½
Zachariah Angevine Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
for the house.....	90	00	13	01	½
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Cattalina Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Mr Waldron Next ye State house..	5	00	00	09	
John Van horne house &c:.....	110	00	16	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate	125	00	18	03	
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:	270	01	19	05	
Johannes De Peyster house &c:	200	01	09	02	
Johannes Kerfbyl Estate	25	00	03	08	
for ye house	45	00	06	07	
Cornelius fiele [Viele] Estate	10	00	01	06	
Widdow Bogardus house &c:	30	00	04	04	½
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:	130	00	18	11	½
Abraham Vandewater house &c:	60	00	08	09	
Bartholomew Vonck Estate in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	
Abraham Metslaer house &c:	60	00	08	09	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:	100	00	14	07	
The Widdow Geesie Denys house &c:	35	00	05	02	
Harmanus Burger house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:	70	00	10	02	½
Thomas Adams Estate in S^{d} house.	12	00	01	09	
John Harperdingh house	50	00	07	03	½
Mr Spey [or Speght] in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	
the Widd John Hendrickson house	50	00	07	03	½
John Schenck Estate in S^{d} house	15	00	02	02	½
John Deforeest house	15	00	02	02	½
Mr Chappell house & Estate	100	00	14	07	
	6927	50	10	07	
Brought Over	6927	50	10	07	
David Provoost Junr house & Estate	50	00	07	03	½
Margarita Vbrugge [Van Brugh] Estate	5	00	00	09	
David Provoost Senr houses &c:	130	00	18	11	½
Reyneir Myndertse house &c:	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Cuyler Estate	30	00	04	04	½
for the house	100	00	14	07	
Anna Cuyler house &c:	180	01	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Bennett Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
for ye house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:...	650	04	14	09	½
Samuel Bayard house &c:.....	250	01	16	05	½
Mr Jamaine house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	½
Widd Jannetie Tenbrook house &c:	40	00	05	10	
Mr Laloy [Latham] Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	
Anna Sewells Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for the house.....	20	00	02	11	
Samuell Bourdett Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
John De la Lange Estate.....	3	00	00	05	½
for ye house..	35	00	05	02	
John Harperdingh house &c	200	01	09	02	
Gabriell Thomson House &c:.....	10	00	01	06	
Enoch Miggeelse house.....	80	00	11	8	
Lawrence Wessells house.....	80	00	11	08	
Mr Jordin [Jourdain] Estate in S^{d} house.....	15	00	02	02	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house Vacant.	70	00	10	02	½
Johannes Hooghlandt houses.....	90	00	13	01	½
Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Estate in S^{d} house.....	7	00	01	00	½
Adrian Hooghlandt Estate in S^{d} house.....	25	00	03	08	
Robert Allison Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
for the house	75	00	10	11	½
Widdow Jannetie Wessells houses &c:.....	90	00	13	01	½
Mr Davis Estate in S^{d} house.....	20	00	02	11	
Abraham Splinter house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....	9562	69	15	02	
Brought Over.....	9562	69	15	02	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:....	60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Phillip Schuylers Shedd Ground ye Backhouse		25	00	03	08
Johannes La Granse [Le Grange] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09
Phillip house & Estate		120	00	17	06
Mr Janeway house &c:		120	00	17	06
Thomas Lawrence Estate		10	00	01	06
for the house		75	00	10	11	½
Barent Hibon house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Widd of Barent Coerten [Coursen] house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Widdow of Lawrence Holst house &c:		15	00	02	02
John Cooley house &c:		80	00	11	08
Duboogs [Louis Dubois] Estate		30	00	04	04	½
Joseph Blydenbergh house &c:		90	00	13	01	½
Benjamin Blydenbergh Estate		20	00	02	11
Jacob Abrams Widd house &c:		40	00	05	10
Abraham Santvoort house &c:		70	00	10	02	½
Direck Vanderburghs house		60	00	08	09
William Lees Estate		5	00	00	09
The Widdow Lely houses &c:		70	00	10	02	½
Francis Leconte Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	02
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		20	00	02	11
John Tuder Estate		5	00	00	09
for ye house		35	00	05	02
Thomas Coker		5	00	00	09
for the house		50	00	07	03	½
William Anderson Estate in S^{d} house		30	00	04	04	½
Hugh Farquar Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09
Thomas Ives Estate in S^{d} house		10	00	01	06
Peter Adolf house		55	00	08	00
Carried Over		10847	79	02	10	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over.....	10847	79	02	10	½
Johannes Van Brugge [Van Brugh] his house.....	130	00	18	11	½
Matthew Clarkson Estate in Sd house.....	100	00	14	07	
Maria Vandespiegel Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
John Jeeds Estate in Sd house....	10	00	01	06	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	11	
Mrs Duncan Estate in Sd house...	5	00	00	09	
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35	00	05	02	
Samuel Phillips Estate in Sd house	5	00	00	09	
George herrett [Herrick] Estate in Sd house.....	5	00	00	09	
Widd Spratts house.....	40	00	05	10	
house & Ground of Dr Kerfbyl....	40	00	05	10	
Robt Aldersoy [Anderson].....	00	00	00	00	
for the house.....	10	00	01	06	
John Harperdinghs house.....	30	00	04	04	½
William Sharpas Estate in Sd house	15	00	02	02	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	11	
Mr Alleson Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20	00	02	11	
Aert Elbertse Estate in Sd house..	15	00	02	02	½
John Hendricksons Widd house...	15	00	02	02	½
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Widdow Elliotts houses &c:.....	70	00	10	02	½
Mr Antill Estate in Sd house.....	20	00	02	11	
	11527	84	02	04	½

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
Compared and Examined
J. V:Cortlandt.

October ye 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenborgh Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for ye Sum of £84–02–04½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being ye Moyety of £707–05–00 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Abraham De Peyster house.....	80	00	11	08	
Mr Carrey [Louis Carre] Estate...	85	00	12	04	½
James Spencer house.....	40	00	05	10	
Anthony Farmer Estate.....	15	00	02	02	¼
John Herbie [Nerberry] Estate...	10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....	50	00	07	03	¼
John Langstraet house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Saers Hardingh Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Thomas Saunders 2 houses & Estate.....	35	00	05	01	¼
Mr Bayards Lott.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Gerrett Ouncleburgh house &c:...	50	00	07	03	¾
Clause Jans Van Heyninge house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Richard Potter Estate.....	75	00	10	11	¼
Ambrose De Warham house &c:..	30	00	04	04	¾
Christian Laurier house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¼
John Pieter Bous [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	03	07	¾
Peter Bos [Bosch] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:	70	00	10	02	¾
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	06	06	¾
Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....	70	00	10	02	¾
Peter Serve Estate.....	30	00	04	04	¾
William Teller house &c:.....	225	01	12	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
John Sipkins house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Vandewater Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Carried Over.....	1420	10	07	00	¾
Brought Over.....	1420	10	07	00	¾
Frans Wessells Lott.....	5	00	00	08	¾
David Hendrickse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Asuerus Hendricks house &c:....	40	00	05	10	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Jacobus Moerys [Morrice or Morris] house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	½
David Coesaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
John Van Tilborough house &c:..	55	00	08	00	¼
Peter Synsoo Estate.....	10	00	01	05	½
Barent Vantilborough house &c:..	35	00	05	01	¼
Joseph Griggs house.....	35	00	05	01	¼
John Buckley Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
John Tamboer house.....	20	00	02	11	
Patrick Keen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	½
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..	30	00	04	04	¾
Evert Carseboom Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Cornelius Vanderbeek house &c:...	10	00	01	05	½
Domine Selyns house.....	15	00	02	02	½
Margritt Greveraet Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Sarah Kamhenaer [Granada] Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Cornelius Vandewerf Estate.....	10	00	01	05	½
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....	110	00	16	00	¾
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Teunis Quick Lott.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Thomas Roberts Lott.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¼
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jack Virginy house.		20	00	02	11
Simon Bresteade house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Vansendt [Van Zandt or Vincent] house.....		20	00	02	11
Gerrett Weynaendise [Wynantse] house &c:.....		20	00	02	11
Catharina De Riemer house &c:..		15	00	02	02	¼
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Peter De Riemer house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Jacobus Isaackson house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
		2195	16	00	01	¼

Brought Over.....	2195	16	00	01	¼
Gerrett Brass house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Direck Tenyck Lott.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....	45	00	06	06	¾
John Bruyn 2 Lotts.....	20	00	02	11	
Wessells Evertse house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Cobus Brayeyer house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:.	10	00	01	05	¾
Solomon fredricks house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
David Cristianse house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
John Delamontagne house.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac Delamontagne Estate.....	15	00	02	02	¼
John Crooke 2 houses &c:.....	110	00	16	00	¾
Andries Marchschalck house &c:..	50	00	07	03	¾
Jacobus Bennett Lott.	5	00	00	08	¾
Gerrett Viele Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Rut Van hooren house.....	25	00	03	07	¾
John Andrese house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
William Bogaert Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Castor Luerson house.....	60	00	08	09	
William Roseboom Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Benjamin Provoost house &c:.....	70	00	10	02	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Denys house.....	20	00	02	11	
Everardus Bogardus Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Abraham Van Laer Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Jannetie Provoost house.....	30	00	04	04	¾
Jellis Provoost Estate.....	30	00	04	04	¾
Jonathan Provoost house.....	35	00	05	01	¼
house of Bongrand & Estate.....	40	00	05	10	
Cornelius Baranse house &c:.	50	00	07	03	¾
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacob Lumings [Leuning] 2 houses &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¼
John Hastier Estate.....	40	00	05	10	
Nicolas De Pue house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	¾
John Loro [Le Roux] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Frans Leconte house.....	35	00	05	01	¾
John Wyndeford house	30	00	04	04	¾
Carried Over.....	3265	23	16	02	¾
Brought Over.....	3265	23	16	02	¾
Jacob Redye Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Jacob Coole [or Cole] house..	10	00	01	05	¾
Annetie Daniells house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	¾
James Grahams house.....	50	00	07	03	¾
Joost Elysen [Lynsen]? Estate....	15	00	02	02	¾
Kasper Springsteen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Hendrick Oysterom [Oestrum] Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Arent Fredricks house.....	50	00	07	03	¾
William Apple house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Petrus Bayard Lott.....	10	00	01	05	½
Dick [Richard] Tincker house &c:.	10	00	01	05	½
John Stone Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
William Welch house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¼
Richard Merkin Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	2/4
Francis Cooley Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2/4
Hamon Keoning house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	2/4
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1/4
Teunis Quick house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	2/4
William Prusher Estate.....	10	00	01	05	2/4
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2/4
Isaac Vriedenburgh house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3/4
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	3/4
Capt Fips [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.	10	00	01	05	2/4
Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..	15	00	02	02	2/4
[Henry] Colemans house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	2/4
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..	10	00	01	05	2/4
William Davidt house.....	15	00	02	02	2/4
Matthias Boeckhout house &c:....	15	00	02	02	2/4
Symon Van Es [Nan Ness] house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	2/4
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	1/4
John Korse [Corsen] house &c:....	20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....	3875	28	05	03	1/4

Brought Over.....	3875	28	05	03	1/4
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Barent Cole house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	1/4
Clause Franse Estate.....	5	00	00	08	3/4
William Pell house &c:.....	35	00	05	01	1/4
Jacob Moene Estate.....	10	00	01	05	1/2
Abraham Kip 2 houses &c:.....	140	01	00	05	
Otto Van Tyle house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....	15	00	02	02	1/4
Paulus Turke house.....	20	00	02	11	
Sam^{ll} Verplanke house &c:.....	100	00	14	07	
Peter Bontecoe Estate	5	00	00	08	3/4
Jesse Kip house &c:.....	40	00	05	10	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....	110	00	16	00	2/4
Jacobus Kip house.....	35	00	05	01	1/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ely Lambert Estate	10	00	01	05	½
Frederick Phillips house & Lott	350	02	11	00	¾
Adrian Man Estate	10	00	01	05	½
Direck Franse house &c:	15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac Kip house &c:	60	00	08	09	
Jacob Boelen house &c:	70	00	10	02	¾
John Moel house	15	00	02	02	¼
Daniell Jouwett [Swits?] Estate	10	00	01	05	¾
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate	20	00	02	11	
William Roseboom house	20	00	02	11	
Jacob Van Noestrand house &c:	35	00	05	01	¼
Lodwik Post house	15	00	02	02	¼
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Teunis DeKey house &c:	110	00	16	00	¾
Jacobus DeKey house	15	00	02	02	¼
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:	25	00	03	07	¾
Boele Roelefse house	30	00	04	04	¾
John Trevett Estate	15	00	02	02	¼
Syman Schemorhoren Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Mr Bayard lott	30	00	04	04	¾
Carried Over	5310	38	14	06	¾
Brought Over	5310	38	14	06	¾
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:	25	00	03	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:	15	00	02	02	¼
John Roos Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
William Waldron	15	00	02	02	¼
John Geddes 2 houses &c:	40	00	05	10	
Robt Anderson house &c:	15	00	02	02	¼
huybert [Sybout] Claese Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Bery house	10	00	01	05	¾
Jellis Provoost lott	5	00	00	08	¾
Tabitha Lee house &c:	5	00	00	08	¾
Gerrett Bogaert house	25	00	03	07	¾
Clause Burger Estate	10	00	01	05	¾
Carsy Bastianse Estate	5	00	00	08	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Van Deursen house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
John Finch house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	¾
John Daniells Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Johannes Poel house.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Mortier Lott.....	00	00	00	00	
Mangel Janse house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Miles Forster Lott.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Samuell Burte Lott.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Mr Evetts house &c:.....	30	00	04	04	¾
Wm Morris Lotts & house.....	30	00	04	04	¾
Coll Lodwiks 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....	20	00	02	11	
Steven Mackan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Caleb Cembel [Campbell] house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Nicolas Dumoresq 2 Lotts.....	10	00	01	05	¼
Carried Over.....	5750	41	18	08	¼
Brought Over.....	5750	41	18	08	¼
John Sharpe house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
John Baker house &c:.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Matthew Clarkson Lott.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Albert Jansen house &c:.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....	5	00	00	08	¾
John Spratt Lott.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac De Riemer house.....	15	00	02	02	¼
Saunders [Alexander] Walker Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Joost Palding house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	¾
Matthew Gracy Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
William Sappen Estate.....	10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Plevier Estate.....	5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Brestede house &c:.....	5	00	00	08	¾
John Mathise [Watson?] Lott.....	10	00	01	05	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Gerrett Hendrickson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
John Buckley Estate.....	20	00	02	11	
Net Cock house &c:.....	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
	5970	43	10	10	$\frac{1}{4}$

Andries Marschalck }
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors.

A True Copy of the originall
Compared and Examined
Johannes Kip

October the 28th 1697 this day James Spencer Collector of y^{e} Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of forty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & two pence farthing in full of the Above Tax Role the Remainder being Nonsolvent.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of the Bowry Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 Att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Estate Van Couenhoven.....	40	00	05	10	
Adrian Van Schack with all his land.....	80	00	11	08	
Jan Tomasse.....	40	00	05	10	
Elbert Harmanse.....	65	00	09	05	3
Jacob Cornelisse.....	65	00	09	05	3
Jelles Mendevil.....	50	00	07	03	2
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....	35	00	05	01	1
Arnout Webber.....	25	00	03	07	3
Tunis Cornelisse.....	25	00	03	07	3
Andries Jurianse.....	8	00	01	02	
Jurian Rinckout.....	25	00	03	07	3
Teunis Ides.....	250	01	16	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Wolfert Webber		40	00	05	10
Hendrick Selyns		210	01	10	07	2
Hendrick Van Schaick		70	00	10	02	2
Mistriss Pitman		15	00	02	02	1
Mr Ashfield		40	00	05	10
Daniell Bastianse		8	00	01	02
Solomon Pieters		50	00	07	03	2
Widd of Anthony Serly		80	00	11	08
Nicolas Stuyvesant		250	01	16	05	2
Gerrett Douw		135	00	19	08	1
Jan Tomasse of Crommesie		15	00	02	02	1
Carried Over		1621	11	16	04	3
Brought Over		1621	11	16	04	3
Sent [Vincent] DelaMontagne		15	00	02	02	1
Mary Kip		70	00	10	02	2
Magdalena hans [Holmes] next harboer		25	00	03	07	3
Jan De Voor		20	00	02	11
Peter Boeckhout		15	00	02	02	1
Johannes op Stuvesants land		20	00	02	11
David De Voor		20	00	02	11
Nicolas Bayard		120	00	17	06
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheelwright]		6	00	00	10	½
John Van Brevoort		45	00	06	06	3
John Clap		40	00	05	10
Peter Lucas		2	00	00	03	2
Martin Clock		40	00	05	10
Ryner Quackabos		12	00	01	09
Robt Blackwell		80	00	11	08
Mr Hallett		20	00	02	11
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt		15	00	02	02	1
Brandt Schuyler		15	00	02	02	1
Daniell De Klerck		15	00	02	02	1
Capt Evans		70	00	10	02	2
Albert Clock		14	00	01	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abram Pieterse	2	00	00	03	2
Abraham Boeke	4	00	00	07	
William Green & Partner	12	00	01	09	
Anna Maria att ye Great Kill	3	00	00	02	1
Minge Paules [Michael Paulus]	3	00	00	02	1
Jacob Solomans	12	00	01	09	
Plip in Domene's house	2	00	00	03	2
the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt	12	00	01	09	
Joseph Bueno	20	00	02	11	
	2370	17	05	08	2

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A true Copy Examined and Compared
by Me Toms Torniur.

HARLEM WARD.

Assessment of Harlem Ward for ye Raising of £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Adolph Meyer	70	00	10	02	2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort	40	00	05	10	
Peter Oblimis	25	00	03	07	3
Thomas Turneur	25	00	03	07	3
Joost Oblimis	50	00	07	03	2
Arent Harmsen	55	00	08	00	1
Lawrence Jansen	25	00	03	07	3
Abram Delamontagne	5	00	00	08	3
Jacob Turneur	25	00	03	07	3
Samll Waldron	25	00	03	07	3
William Homs [Holmes]	9	00	01	03	3
Jan Delametre	8	00	02	07	2
Aelyen Weemyer [Vermilye]	3	00	00	05	1
Jan Louerse Bogaert	70	00	10	02	2
Metye Bastianse	75	00	10	11	1
Isaac DelaMetre	16	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Waldron	40	00	05	10	
Teunis Dalsen	5	00	00	08	3
Barent Waldron	40	00	05	10	
Jan Ciersen	12	00	01	09	
Hendrick Oblimis	8	00	01	02	
Bastianse Negaelsen [Michielsen]	8	00	01	02	
John Duyckman	95	00	13	10	1
Casper Meby [Mabie]	5	00	00	08	3
John Delavall	85	00	12	04	3
Cornelius Dyckman	30	00	04	04	2
Jan Tiebout	6	00	00	10	2
Thomas Purcell	95	00	13	10	1
Johannes Bensen	15	00	02	02	1
Andries Barheys [Barheyt]	6	00	00	10	2
Jeroom Barheys [Barheyt]	3	00	00	05	1
Hendrick Brevoort	3	00	00	05	1
Haxteyn Brasel	40	00	05	10	
	1032	07	10	06	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A true copy of ye oregenall Compared
and Examened by me
Tomas Torniur

Assessments of the Estates Real and personal of ye Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye raising the Sum of £353–12–6 being ye Moyety or halfe parte of 707£–05S being the Quota and proportion of ye Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to y^{e} Directions of an Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act for y^{e} raising y^{e} Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to secure y^{e} Frontiers att Albany and for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there Made y^{e} first day of February Anno Dom. 169$\frac{7}{8}$ att y^{e} Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
3 1197 01112 3921

DATE DUE

JAN 2	1984		
MAY 0 3 2000			
NOV 1 2 1999			

DEMCO 38-297